

PSYCHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

VOL. XI, No. 13

DECEMBER, 1937

AUTHOR INDEX

- Aberg, H., 5673
 Abbott, R. B., 3390
 Abkhishashvili, M., 1812
 Abi, M., 5547, 5633
 Abi, S., 5484
 Abid, J. F., 1465
 Abid, L. B., 1702
 Abid, T. M., 71
 Abid, W., 3184
 Abernathy, F., 254
 Abernethy, M. E., 2984
 Abramams, H., 4949
 Abramowitz, A. A., 2581
 Abramson, J., 3933, 5360
 Ach, N., 1703
 Achard, —, 997
 Achterley, L. A., 1993
 Acherman, N. W., 1282, 3472, 5995
 Achermann, A., 414
 Acherson, L., 396
 Achley, W. E., 1488
 Adam, W., 5282
 Adam, C. R., 446, 2880, 2881,
 2882, 2901
 Adam, D. K., 3216, 3500
 Adam, G. P., 2027
 Adam, H. F., 1
 Adam, R., 2813
 Adams, E. I., 239
 Adcock, A. T., 5996
 Aden, H., 3992
 Adens, D. C., 2533, 3629, 3391
 Ades, A., 240, 1784, 1785, 1865,
 3711, 4640
 Ades, C. A., 333
 Ades, M. J., 3317
 Ades, S., 4320
 Ades, E. D., 1080, 3023, 3059,
 3540, 5438
 Adelstein, K., 3080
 Adel, W., 5924
 Adhorn, A., 501
 Adore, M., 5807
 Admatov, A., 3993
 Adney, N. E., 1157, 1158
 Adyke, Y., 2121, 2122
 Adyminne, T., 178
 Ades, E. C., 1656, 2282
 Adet, A., 1657
 Adich, C. A., 2283
 Adich, V. C., 5589
 Admender, C., 1467
 Admender, F., 736, 1756, 2260,
 3217, 3690, 3691, 4550, 4693
 Admender, L., 296
 Ades, A. H. B., 5189
 Ades, C., 2737
 Ades, C. N., 3712
 Ades, D. G., 2597
 Ades, E. C., 590
 Ades, E. H., 4214
 Ades, F., 1658, 3081
 Ades, W. F., 3630
 Ades, R., 241, 737
 Ades, R., 912, 1833, 5485
 Ades, E., 591
 Ades, K. D., 1005
 Ades, F. H., 1358, 2343, 3305
 Ades, G. W., 2848, 3024
 Ades, O. W., 2640
 Ades, J. C., 913
 Ades, B. S., 880
 Ades, B. J., 2284
 Ades, R. H., 5997, 5998
 Ades, E., 140
 Ades, S., 3392
- Altenburger, H., 3555, 4073
 Altrichter, F., 1912
 Alverdes, F., 1573, 5002, 5380
 Alvim, O. F., 881
 Amantea, G., 1786
 Amberson, W. R., 2206
 Ammencherla, N. R., 2344
 Amir, M., 2871
 Amoden, C. N., 5881
 Anastasi, A., 2181, 2985, 3501
 Anderson, R., 888, 2883
 Anderson, A. C., 4477
 Anderson, C., 4667
 Anderson, E. E., 1227
 Anderson, E. W., 1283
 Anderson, H. D., 2825
 Anderson, H. H., 808, 4382
 Anderson, I. H., 1866, 3318, 3319
 Anderson, J., 224
 Anderson, J. E., 2991, 4641
 Anderson, J. P., 5760
 Anderson, K. E., 3393
 Anderson, M. L., 3394
 Anderson, S. F., 1104
 Anderson, V. L., 1386
 Andreoli, G., 4881
 Andrew, D. M., 1929, 4707, 4708,
 4755
 Andreyev, L. A., 5381
 Andrus, R., 914
 Angell, J. R., 2071
 Angier, R. P., 4418
 Angus, W., 3793
 Angyal, A., 1284
 Anikina, A. M., 1335
 [Anon.], 415, 452, 502, 537, 889,
 1002, 1032, 1285, 1454, 1574,
 1913, 2028, 2029, 2386, 2534,
 3025, 3026, 3156, 4128, 4265,
 4321, 4573, 5283, 5326, 5382,
 5674, 5999
 Anschütz, G., 1867
 Anselmi, C., 242
 Anthony, A. I., 4074
 Antonini, G., 397
 Anyó, J., 5217
 Apetaur, J., 246
 Appel, K., 4694
 Appel, K. E., 243, 2986, 3788
 Arapova, A. A., 3082
 Arcan, T., 5986
 Ardashnikova, S. N., 2491
 Ardashnikova, L. J., 3060
 Arrington, R. E., 4828
 Arguelander, A., 1003, 4193
 Armstrong, C. P., 2345, 2346, 5087
 Armstrong, H. G., 738
 Arnesen, H., 5675
 Arnold, G. B., 2285
 Arnold, W., 2123
 Arrington, R. E., 4828
 Arsenian, S., 5808
 Arslan, K., 3185
 Arthur, G., 1927
 Arvanitaki, A., 570
 Asano, T., 4468
 Aschner, M. K., 4749
 Asther, E. J., 4379
 Ashley-Montagu, M. F., 5190
 Asmussen, E., 671, 672, 673
 Asratian, E., 1612, 3061, 3157, 5548
 Astvatsaturov, M. I., 244, 1286
 Atchoule, V., 453
 Atkin, I., 3713
 Atlass, D., 3073
 Atwell, C. R., 1514
 Audubert, R., 3541
- Austregesilo, A., 47
 Autrum, H., 4452
 Averbukh, E. S., 1287
 Averill, L. A., 5925
 Avery, G. T., 1159
 Axelrod, H. C., 3309
 Ayer, A. J., 4215
 Ayer, J. B., 296
 Ayer, M. E., 4829
 Ayesta, J. M., 5354
 Azoy, A., 4283
- Bachelard, G., 3580
 Bachem, A., 5486
 Bachmann, J., 416
 Backlin, E., 5893
 Backmann, L., 2738
 Backus, B., 5341
 Bacmeister, R. W., 6000
 Bacq, Z. M., 48, 3975, 5439
 Bacqueyriase, M., 4284
 Bagdasar, N., 5383
 Badonnel, M., 1029
 Baege, H., 2535
 Baege, M. H., 4882
 Baganz-Lehmann, M., 2884
 Bagchi, B. K., 1081, 4929, 5027
 Bagger, H. J., 5487
 Bagh, K. v., 3083, 3084
 Bagley, D., 2906, 4750
 Baglioni, S., 5191
 Bahle, J., 1868
 Bahnsen, P., 4285
 Baichenko, I., 2404
 Bailey, E. W., 2907
 Bain, R., 1387
 Baker, E. G. S., 674
 Baker, H. J., 809, 5676
 Baker, K. H., 4551, 5003, 5809
 Baker, L. E., 1660
 Baldi, F., 3253
 Baldus, C., 5488
 Baley, S., 2332, 4383
 Bálint, A., 4322, 5926
 Bálint, M., 2261, 5634
 Ball, J., 1228, 1731, 2207
 Baller, W. R., 245, 1288
 Bancila, V., 5927
 Bandlow, G., 5928
 Bandura, L., 1525
 Banissi, F., 4323, 4538, 5327,
 5328
 Banks, F., 2428
 Barach, A. L., 5133
 Barbour, E. H., 4574
 Barbour, H. G., 5699
 Barbu, Z., 5384, 5590, 5769, 6001,
 6002
 Barcroft, J., 179, 2582
 Bard, P., 2592, 3542
 Bardenat, —, 4167
 Barkan, I., 2387
 Barker, L. F., 3254
 Barker, R. S., 4871
 Barkley, K. L., 1289
 Barlow, M. C., 3158
 Barroja, P., 2347
 Barr, A. S., 3502, 5929
 Barracough, W. W., 3473
 Barrett, J. F., 1575
 Barretto, C. X. P., 398
 Barrier, —, 4335
 Barria, R. W., 5440
 Barron, D. H., 179, 1613, 2582
 Barry, H., 4575
 Barry, H., Jr., 5771
 Barry, L., 3395
- Bartels, H., 1290
 Barth, E., 890, 4286
 Bartlett, F. C., 2071
 Bartlett, M. E., 334
 Bartlett, M. R., 1105
 Bartlett, M. S., 4883, 5385
 Bartley, S. H., 1082, 3543
 Barto, E., 1248
 Baruch, D., 1526
 Basler, A., 3845
 Bassett, C., 915
 Bastide, P. A., 2348
 Basu, M. N., 2351
 Batalla, M. B., 141
 Bateman, R. M., 3396
 Baten, W. D., 5386
 Bates, S., 1442
 Bateson, G., 3794
 Baudouin, C., 1994
 Baumann, C., 4576
 Baumann, H. H., 2262
 Bäumer, G., 5192
 Baumgarten, E., 4884
 Baumgarten, F., 837, 1004, 2405,
 3306, 3581, 3658, 4194, 4195,
 4751, 5303
 Bauer, H., 5677
 Baxter, A., 1356, 2987
 Baxter, S. G., 1614
 Bayet, J., 2349
 Bayles, E. E., 142
 Bayley, N., 1995, 1996
 Baynes, H. G., 1270
 Bazett, H. C., 75
 Beach, A., 4830
 Beach, E. V., 5362
 Beach, W., 4830
 Beach, W. G., 5193
 Beam, K. S., 2388
 Beam, R. A., 2429
 Bean, K. L., 2814
 Beasley, W. C., 1229
 Beatty, J. D., 4324
 Beauchamp, R. S. A., 4075
 Beaucaudrey, E. G. de, 72
 Beaumont, H., 4325
 Beccari, E., 592
 Beck, L. F., 1271, 2680, 5635
 Beck, S. J., 335, 2787, 3777
 Beck, W., 1386
 Becker, H., 4453
 Becker, W., 5810
 Beckham, E., 5375
 Beckwith, B. P., 2425
 Bedell, A. J., 3503
 Beder, V. L., 2208
 Beebe Center, J. B., 4504
 Beer, E. S., 1997, 4384
 Beers, F. S., 1928
 Behr-Pinnow, C. v., 5770
 Beitel, R. J., 1661, 2598
 Békésy, G. v., 3085
 Belaval, J. Y., 2182
 Bell, M., 1443
 Bell, R., 3397
 Bell, W. J., 916
 Bellows, R. M., 1106, 1662, 2124
 Belova, T. I., 1677
 Benai, E., 180, 246, 571, 4505
 Benari, L., 2970, 5930
 Bender, H., 3218
 Bender, L., 503, 2872, 3934, 4831,
 4385, 6003
 Bender, M. B., 4454
 Bender, W. R. G., 719
 Bendrat, T. A., 5441
 Benedek, L., 3631

- Benedek, T., 3219
 Benjamin, D., 339
 Bennett, C., 4121
 Bennitt, C., 5387
 Bent, R. K., 2030, 3856, 3857
 Bentley, J. E., 3474
 Bentley, M., 2071, 3027
 Benton, A. L., 2971, 4196
 Berens, C., 1576, 4536
 Berenstein, V. Y., 1832
 Bergami, G., 3659
 Berger, C., 593
 Berger, C. Q., 2848
 Berger, D., 6004
 Berger, H., 2098, 3544
 Berger, I. A., 1291
 Bergeret, P., 4506
 Bergth, E., 3994
 Bergler, E., 1757, 2263, 2739, 3220,
 5636, 5651, 5678
 Bergman, L., 4507
 Bergmann, G., 1869
 Bergmann, T., 4752
 Bergatreis, J., 4377
 Berguer, G., 2815
 Beringer, K., 3714
 Beritov, I., 5388
 Berk, A., 399
 Berkson, J., 2
 Berland, L., 4076, 4077
 Berlit, B., 2740
 Berman, N., 2873, 4266
 Bermann, G., 247, 248
 Berner, E., 4552
 Berner, J., 2741
 Bernfeld, S., 4553
 Bernhardt, K. S., 645, 646, 647
 Bernreuter, R. G., 4829
 Bernstein, A. H., 5573
 Bernreman, J. V., 4122
 Berridge, W. L., 2462
 Berry, C. S., 4326
 Berry, G., 2492
 Berthold, F., 3832
 Bertoldi, M., 2603
 Bertschinger, H., 5088
 Besch, E. M., 4753
 Best, R. T., 3
 Bett, E. A., 2430, 3398, 5931
 Bett, G. H., 5172
 Betzendorf, W., 5089, 5679, 5680
 Betzner, J., 4327
 Beutler, R., 4078
 Beuttell, A. W., 3846
 Beverly, B. I., 675
 Bewa, J. W., 2031
 Bibikova, T. N., 1160
 Bibirg, E., 3221, 5651
 Bickford, F. E., 3905
 Bickford, J. V., 4832
 Biegel, R. A., 4287, 4288
 Biegelstein, B., 4754
 Biel, W. C., 3165
 Bielschowskij, M., 1083
 Bielschowsky, A., 1648, 3086
 Bierens de Haan, J. A., 648, 1161,
 3159, 4048, 4216, 5591
 Bieter, R. N., 3062
 Bigelow, M. A., 6005
 Billings, D. G., 739
 Bills, A. G., 1230, 1231, 1577, 3660,
 3661, 4885, 5028
 Billström, J., 4577
 Blitz, R., 249
 Binder, H., 2681, 5090
 Bingham, H. C., 4417
 Bingham, W. V., 1033, 1914, 2885,
 2886
 Binkley, R. C., 2032
 Binns, H., 3087
 Binswanger, L., 1758, 4886
 Biondi, C., 5304
 Bird, C., 1929, 4755
 Bird, G. E., 1527
 Birnbaum, F., 336, 4554
 Birnbaum, H., 676
 Biryukov, D. A., 1704, 1705
 Bisbee, E., 4887
 Bisch, L. E., 250
 Bischler, W., 251, 2816, 5637
 Bishop, G. H., 1084, 1732, 2095,
 3543, 5442
 Bissonnette, T. H., 1232
 Bixler, E. S., 4129
 Bixler, J. S., 2817
 Bize, P. R., 740
 Bjerre, P., 741, 1759
 Blachowski, S., 2033, 2333
 Blacker, C. P., 3320
 Blackstone, D. B., 2788
 Blair, A., 2818
 Blair, E. A., 1085
 Blair, H. A., 572, 2096, 4930
 Blanchard, P., 5361
 Blankenship, A. B., 3504, 4709
 Blanton, S., 2493, 5811
 Blatz, W. E., 1005, 1006
 Blau, A., 1292
 Bleuler, E., 5091, 5194, 5389
 Bleuler, M., 4578
 Blinks, L. R., 677
 Blixenkrone-Möller, N., 5681
 Block, H., 678
 Block, V. L., 2451, 2908
 Bloem, L., 5894
 Blondel, A., 3582
 Blouett, C. G., 1930
 Blumenthal, W., 3583, 4478
 Blumenthal, A., 1389
 Blumer, H., 4130
 Boardman, R. K., 1572
 Boas, F., 1233, 1390
 Boas, G., 3028
 Bobková, K. A., 742
 Bobrowska, B., 6006
 Bock, A., 1107
 Boda, S. v., 3778, 3858, 3859, 4419,
 4479
 Boden, D. P., 5362
 Bodin, N., 1896
 Boeke, J., 1615
 Bogen, E. F., 743
 Böhm, H., 679
 Böhme, M., 5489
 Bohn, G., 4079
 Boino-Rodziewich, G., 1819
 Boisen, A. T., 744
 Boldyreff, J. W., 2848
 Boles, M. M., 4947
 Boll, M., 3505
 Bolles, M. M., 51, 2687, 5549
 Bologa, L., 2988, 6007, 6008
 Bolton, E. R., 3795
 Bolton, F. B., 2431
 Bolton, T. L., 4888
 Boltounoff, A. P., 4328
 Bonaparte, M., 4555
 Bonaventura, E., 2536, 4289
 Bond, E. M., 5638
 Bond, G. L., 190, 1477, 2136, 3329
 Bonney, C. DeW., 2432
 Bonhour, A., 2286
 Bonin, G. v., 4931
 Bonnardel, R., 2125, 2406, 3506,
 3662
 Bonnet, P., 4080
 Bonnet, V., 5443
 Bontila, G. C., 3050
 Bonvicini, G., 5592
 Booth, G. C., 5092
 Booras, H. O., 1391
 Bordley, J. E., 4985
 Borel, A., 252, 253
 Boring, E. G., 538, 539, 2034, 2126,
 3952
 Bornstein, B., 810
 Börnstein, W., 73
 Bornstein-Windholz, S., 5932
 Borovski, V. M., 1162, 1163, 1164,
 1165, 1166, 1234
 Borowiecki, S., 2287
 Bosch, B., 5933
 Bosch, G., 254
 Bose, G., 5639
 Bose, S. K., 2035, 2572
 Boss, M., 3715
 Bottome, P., 1834
 Bouck, P., 3475
 Bouckaert, J. P., 5444
 Bougle, —, 4335
 Bouliset, L., 3535
 Bouman, H. D., 1108, 2127, 3995
 Bourdon, B., 74, 3996
 Bourguignon, G., 3981, 3997
 Bourjade, J., 3935
 Boustfeld, W. A., 1235, 1236, 4575,
 5771
 Bouteille, W. E., 2676
 Bouterwek, H., 3307, 5173
 Bowden, A. O., 5934
 Bowers, R. V., 1359
 Bowers, V. W., 4756
 Bowman, C. C., 1392
 Bowman, K. M., 2288
 Boyd, D. A., 255
 Boyd, T. E., 1616, 1619
 Boyer, L. E., 5935
 Boynton, P. L., 2989, 3255
 Bozler, E., 1617, 2209
 Braak, J. W. G. ter, 1733, 1734
 Bratty, T., 5093
 Braceland, F. J., 3788
 Brachfeld, O., 745
 Bracken, H. v., 1835
 Bradbury, D. E., 1998, 2433
 Bradley, C., 1007, 6009
 Bradshaw, D. A., 2494
 Bradway, K. P., 1293, 2819, 3716,
 4131, 5987
 Braem, H. R., 4132
 Bragman, L. J., 540, 5195
 Braham, E. G., 2495
 Brailovski, V. v., 1294, 1295, 1819,
 1932
 Brains, S., 4508
 Brandje, M., 256
 Brander, T., 1706, 1707, 2742, 3476,
 3717, 5682, 5683
 Brandis, S., 2412
 Brandhänder, V. S., 5550
 Brandt, H., 4509
 Brandt, M., 2434
 Brandza, E. B., 5936
 Brantmayr, H., 2773
 Braude, M., 4579
 Bräuer, R., 5029
 Braunhausen, N., 3796
 Bray, C. W., 138, 1152, 1153, 1696,
 2637, 3150, 4999
 Brecher, G. A., 4510
 Breed, F. S., 943, 2435
 Bregadze, A. N., 1708
 Breidenstein, A. G., 1466
 Bremer, F., 573, 723, 1618, 3545,
 3546, 3976, 3977, 5443
 Brennan, R. E., 2036
 Bretas, A. S., 891
 Breuer, J., 1760
 Brewster, J. M., 4
 Brezin, D., 3571
 Bricker, J., 1630
 Brickner, R. M., 574, 1761, 3063
 Bridges, K. M. B., 504, 3936
 Bridgman, C. S., 1086, 4445
 Bridgman, P. W., 2537
 Briele, M. H., 4833
 Brierley, M., 2264, 5640
 Briffault, R., 680
 Briggs, T. H., 917, 3860
 Brill, M., 2743, 2789
 Brillouin, J., 594
 Brinzel, R., 4580
 Brink, W. G., 5329
 Bristol, H., 1515
 Bristol, L. D., 892
 Britt, S. H., 3797
 Brittin, M. A., 1356
 Brock, S., 5445
 Brocker, H., 3088
 Brockhoff, F. G., 4511
 Brockway, A., 1008
 Brodsky, P., 1931
 Brodgen, W. J., 1109, 5490
 Bromberg, W., 3256, 5284
 Bronfenbrenner, J. L., 1732
 Bronk, D. W., 1087, 2097
 Brook, A., 1932
 Brooks, F. D., 5363
 Brooks, L. Q., 1933
 Broom, M. E., 1934
 Brosius, O., 4710
 Broosman, J. J., 1616, 1619
 Brosse, T., 4095
 Brouckaert, J. J., 2222
 Brouha, L., 48, 3665
 Brouseau, K., 3798
 Brown, A. W., 2938
 Brown, C. H., 2641
 Brown, C. M., 4329
 Brown, C. W., 2600
 Brown, F., 746, 1360, 2790
 Brown, F. A., Jr., 1663, 4035
 Brown, G. L., 3186
 Brown, H. C., 4581
 Brown, J. F., 3321, 4556, 5094
 Brown, M., 1009
 Brown, M. A., 220
 Brown, P., 5372
 Brown, R. W., 143
 Brown, W., 1296, 4049
 Brown, W. T., 5772
 Brownell, W. A., 2642
 Bruce, R. H., 5593
 Bruchhagen, P., 3799
 Brücke, E., 2098
 Brückner, G. H., 838
 Brudariu, A., 5812
 Brueckner, L. J., 1935
 Brun, O., 5095
 Brunner, H., 5594
 Brunner, M., 4386
 Brunschwig, L., 2804, 2805, 4864
 Brunswig, E., 2538, 4455, 4889
 Bryan, A. I., 352
 Bryan, J. V., 1870
 Bryan, N. R., 454
 Bryan, W. A., 1787
 Bryn, D., 337
 Bryngelson, B., 4217
 Buchthal, F., 681, 682, 683, 162,
 3187
 Buck, H., 5595
 Buckingham, G. E., 918
 Buckley, A. C., 4440
 Buckley, L. S., 1010
 Bud, G. E., 4695
 Buddenbrook, W. v., 3999, 4000
 Buel, J., 5300
 Bühl, K., 541
 Bührlein, L., 5912
 Bujas, Z., 3584, 3585
 Bullen, T. G., 3033
 Bullinger, I. M., 4582
 Bumke, O., 575, 2098
 Bump, G., 2683
 Bunak, V. V., 1735
 Bunch, C. C., 4950
 Bunch, M. E., 649, 1167, 2643
 Burbridge, B., 3632
 Burch, G. L., 5196, 5197
 Burchard, E. M. L., 2037, 4817
 Burger, M., 2289
 Burgert, R. H., 608
 Burgess, E. W., 1393, 1897, 4266
 Burgess, M. A., 6010
 Burian, H., 1261, 4512
 Buriceacu, I. F., 5913
 Burke, A., 3918
 Burkhardt, A., 1528
 Burkhardt, G., 257
 Burks, B. S., 1529, 2848, 2999
 Burks, F. W., 4218
 Burling, T., 919
 Burlingham, D., 5641
 Burns, C. L. C., 5372
 Burns, Z. H., 2038
 Buros, O. K., 5988
 Burr, E. T., 2978
 Burr, G. O., 2083
 Burrow, T., 1788, 3718, 5097
 Burzach, J. F., 920
 Burt, C., 4420, 4890, 5098
 Burton, A. C., 75
 Butt, C. D., 1509
 Butt, H. E., 1530, 4480
 Buscaino, V. M., 5285
 Bushnak, N., 3978
 Busse, E., 747
 Buswell, G. T., 1944, 2436, 2664,
 4764, 5813
 Butler, F. O., 4583
 Butler, J. R., 5, 3507
 Butt, H. R., 3064
 Butterfield, O. M., 4219
 Buxbaum, E., 921
 Buxton, C. E., 2698, 5030
 Buys, E., 5031
 Buytendijk, F. J. J., 2539
 Byrne, J. G., 4513
 Byrns, R., 2045, 4220
 Cahane, M., 1789, 5684, 5685
 Cahane, T., 1789, 5685
 Calligaris, G., 5071

- Calosi, G., 4891
 Cameron-D. E., 5119, 5701
 Cameron, K., 1297
 Camp, B. H., 5391
 Campbell, A. A., 144
 Campbell, C. A., 353
 Campbell, C. H., 3308
 Campbell, C. M., 4134
 Campbell, D. G., 3322
 Campbell, I., 2440
 Campbell, I. G., 2601
 Campbell, M., 181
 Campbell, R. K., 145
 Campione, F., 182
 Campos, F. A., 576
 Canady, H. G., 839, 2909
 Canavan, M. M., 258
 Candor, E., 3328
 Cané, F., 1871, 4834
 Cané, M. F., 2128, 3586, 3587,
 4001
 Canham, J. W., 1500
 Cannon, A., 225
 Cannon, W. B., 3547
 Cantor, N., 1444, 4267
 Cantz, A., 418
 Caplin, D., 4002
 Caratortzoli, A., 5330
 Carrington, W., 2265
 Carlson, J. S., 2820
 Carmen, M., 4221
 Carmichael, L., 1034, 1110, 1237,
 1621, 4197, 4445, 6011, 6012,
 6034
 Carnap, R., 542, 2039, 2183, 3029
 Carpenter, C. R., 3222, 4081
 Carr, H. A., 2071, 4892, 4893
 Carrara, M., 2874
 Carré, J. R., 2184
 Carell, J. A., 840
 Carrier, B., 2437
 Carrière, R., 5198, 5199
 Carrington, E. M., 922
 Carrington, H., 5642
 Carter, H. D., 3160, 4481
 Carter, J. W., 3089
 Carter, J. W., Jr., 4135
 Carter, L. F., 146, 1168
 Casanova, T., 923
 Case, F., 811
 Casella, B., 4951
 Cason, H., 147, 1709, 4952
 Casparis, H. K., 1790
 Castagnari, G., 6
 Castiello, J., 924
 Castro, F. de, 49
 Castrovilli, G., 3385
 Cate, J. ten, 2210, 2244, 3535, 5474,
 5596
 Cathcart, E. P., 2407
 Cattell, J. McK., 2040
 Cattell, MCK., 2211
 Cattell, F., 3467
 Cattell, R. B., 650, 3861
 Caudill, G., 4330
 Causey, D., 684
 Causey, R., 1736
 Cavan, J. T., 4331
 Cazzamalli, F., 4441
 Cazzaniga, A., 5895
 Čehák, C., 5597
 Čenáč, M., 259
 Center, S. S., 2821, 2910
 Čeráč, M., 260
 Čeřáč, F. A., 5545
 Čejffay, J., 3495
 Čejffay, N. L., 2041
 Čeřík, S. A., 3862
 Čeřík, J. G., 2407
 Černář, F., 2812
 Černář, F. T., Jr., 2290
 Čhang, H. T., 577
 Čhang, I. N., 5686
 Čhang, M. C., 595, 651, 5491, 5492
 Čhart, S. N. F., 4619
 Čhantaine, C., 4953
 Čhapanis, A., 3922
 Čhejčen, L., 4003
 Čhajlina, M. P., 1011
 Čhajlina, K. H., 76
 Čhajlina, P. W., 4757
 Čhappell, M. N., 748, 4136
 Čhard, R. D., 93
 Čharter, C. M., 400
 Čharters, W. W., 1936
- Chase, A. M., 3535, 4004, 4017,
 4967
 Chase, W. P., 2990, 3561, 5493
 Chassell, J., 2496
 Chauchard, A., 3535, 3633
 Chauchard, B., 3535, 3633
 Chauchard, P., 3535
 Chein, I., 2682
 Chen, H., 4482, 4483
 Chen, H. P., 5914
 Chen, L. K., 893
 Chen, W. K. C., 5814, 5937
 Cheng, P. L., 5551
 Cherry, A. M., 1467
 Chesher, E. C., 1238
 Cheslock, L., 4642
 Chesters, G. E., 5372
 Chi, P. L., 3779
 Chiappa, A., 2972
 Chiba, T., 5392, 6013
 Chick, L. L., 77
 Chidester, L., 1282, 1298, 1762,
 3472, 5293
 Child, I., 78
 Childers, A. T., 505
 Childs, H. L., 1066
 Chkolnikova, P. B., 420
 Chmielewski, B., 6014
 Chorus, A., 79
 Chou, H. C., 652
 Chou, S. K., 28, 5174, 5914
 Christ, H., 3074
 Christoffel, H., 3692, 4584
 Chweitzer, A., 3585
 Chweitzer, L., 3847
 Cibulka, A., 4290
 Cidardo, V. H., 1622, 1623
 Cimatti, L., 419
 Clobanu, A., 5393, 6015
 Ciocco, A., 3090, 5494
 Cisney, H., 2911
 Cikawina, N. H., 420
 Claparède, E., 2745, 2822, 3535,
 4894, 4954
 Clapp, J., 5881
 Clark, A. F., 986
 Clark, A. H., 5495
 Clark, B., 80, 1269, 1664, 2129,
 4456, 4571
 Clark, C. C., 5666
 Clark, I. C., 2912
 Clark, L. B., 2683
 Clark, R., 258
 Clark, W. W., 2488
 Clarke, E. K., 3719
 Clarke, F. M., 3946
 Clarke, R. G., 4457
 Clarke, W. V., 2408, 4711
 Claude, H., 3099
 Clause, L. F., 5773
 Clause, A., 3863
 Clegg, J. L., 3720
 Clem, O. M., 925
 Cobb, L. H., 841
 Cobb, P. W., 2135
 Cochran, G., 2446
 Cochran, W. G., 1578
 Cochran, A. L., 1394
 Codeceira, A., 4585, 4696
 Codet, H., 749, 750
 Coe, P. F., 1468
 Coermann, R., 4082
 Coerper, C., 5687
 Coetze, J. C., 354
 Coffey, H. S., 1999
 Coghill, H. de F., 4387
 Cohen, J. J., 2291
 Cohen, L. H., 280, 3257
 Cohen, N. E., 2185
 Cohn, J., 3634
 Colange, G., 3091
 Colburn, E., 2436
 Cole, A., 2643
 Cole, J. A., 455
 Colella, R., 5286
 Coleman, S. M., 1299
 Colgan, E. J., 2913
 Colle, J., 5444
 Collier, R. M., 7, 3030, 5394
 Collins, J. H., 930
 Collins, M. A., 1300
 Collip, J. B., 685, 3188
 Color Measurement Laboratory,
 M.I.T., 4955
 Colucci, C. S.
- Colvin, E. M., 1531
 Commins, W. D., 2540, 3864
 Comisia, O., 5985
 Conen, M., 2684
 Congdon, N. A., 3865
 Conklin, E. S., 5774, 5775
 Conrad, A., 5100
 Conrad, H. S., 2557, 3508
 Conrad, K., 4137
 Constans, H. P., 2823
 Constantinescu, E., 5915
 Cook, I. C., 5722
 Cook, R. C., 5200
 Cook, S. W., 2820, 3174, 5552
 Cook, T. W., 1710, 2186, 2187,
 2646, 3635
 Coombs, C., 215
 Coon, B. I., 2436
 Coopnield, B. R., 5598
 Cooper, C. L., 1937, 2914
 Cooperman, N. R., 4567, 5615
 Copeland, C. L., 5643
 Copeland, H. A., 421, 4712
 Copelman, L., 2707, 3663
 Coppa, E., 5305
 Coppée, G., 3548, 3562, 3563
 Copulsky, N., 275, 2002
 Corbett, H. V., 1111
 Corbin, E. E., 3399
 Corbin, K. B., 1684, 2602
 Corda, T., 5201
 Corey, E. L., 2685
 Corey, S. M., 3323, 4620
 Cornell, E. L., 926, 3400
 Cornell, G., 3588
 Corre, M. P., 894
 Corso, R., 4643, 5202, 5203
 Cosack, H., 1532
 Costa, A., 81, 2603, 5072
 Costa, D., 355
 Cotton, H. A., 2314
 Cottrell, L. S., 1393
 Couch, F. H., 188
 Courtial, Mille., 1842
 Courts, F. A., 82, 2188
 Couteaux, R., 4083
 Cowan, A., 596
 Cowgill, G. R., 3304
 Cowles, J. T., 5553
 Cox, W. W., 3866
 Coyle, G. L., 2824
 Cox, G. M., 2688
 Craft, J. H., 751, 752
 Craig, C. C., 9
 Craik, K. J. W., 4956
 Cramer, F., 5204
 Cramer, J. F., 1938
 Crampton, C. B., 2247
 Crawford, M. P., 1169, 1395, 1396,
 1421, 3800, 4222
 Creak, M., 5815
 Credner, L., 753
 Cresin, R., 5816, 5817
 Crespo, E. P., 261, 262
 Crichton-Miller, H., 1791, 2497
 Crider, B., 2887
 Crissey, O. L., 3477
 Cristescu, S., 5818, 5819
 Croilius, M. F., 4968
 Cromwell, O., 2915
 Cronan, E. P., 1579
 Cronstein, L., 2130
 Crook, M. N., 3116, 4957, 4972,
 5776, 5777, 5778
 Crookshank, F. G., 5714
 Crossland, H. R., 5030
 Cross, H. M., 686
 Cross, W. L., 1792
 Crossley, A. M., 2350
 Crothers, B., 2764, 3721
 Crowder, W. F., 3509
 Crowell, P. S. Jr., 3979
 Croxton, F. E., 5395
 Crosier, W. J., 597, 1665, 1666,
 1667, 2131, 2583, 2686, 5496,
 5505, 5506
 Crudden, C. H., 3478
 Cruikshank, R. M., 1094, 5454
 Czechly, S., 4758
 Cuff, N. B., 927, 2042, 2973, 4759
 Culver, E., 3164, 3980, 4050, 4958,
 5490
 Cunin, S., 2917
 Cunningham, W. F., 2212, 4332
 Cupcea, S., 5802, 5902
- Cureton, E. E., 1035, 3867
 Curran, D., 5101
 Curtis, F. D., 4760
 Curtis, Q. F., 1170, 2213
 Curtiss, C. C., 4240
 Cushman, C. L., 994
 Cutrer, G., 5073
 Cutrer, M., 2769
 Cutright, P., 928, 2916
 Cyr, F. W., 2917
- Dabrowski, C., 3258
 Dach, J. S., 2791, 4621
 Dagberg, O., 5102
 Dahle, P., 2918
 Dahms, H., 5175, 5653
 Daldy, D. M., 2919
 Dale, E., 5331
 Dale, H., 2099, 4932
 Dallenbach, K. M., 624, 3031, 3127,
 4895, 4949, 4977
 Dalrymple, C. O., 1985
 Daly, J. F., 3955
 Dambach, K., 2498, 3479
 Danckert, W., 3801
 Danesino, A., 2604
 Daniels, G. E., 1763, 2214
 Dantzig, T., 5396
 Danzel, T. W., 5205
 Darley, J. G., 1460, 1984
 Darley, J. G., 5277, 5278
 Darling, C. R., 3189
 Darlington, H. S., 4557
 Darrow, C. W., 5032
 Darrow, D. C., 754
 Das Gupta, P. C., 2351
 Dashill, J. F., 3953, 4421
 Daub, F., 3092
 Daumeson, G., 2292
 Davenport, C. B., 1036, 1533, 4138
 Davidson, C. M., 4713, 5916
 Davidson, D. F., 2632
 Davidson, F. A., 4514
 Davidson, P. E., 2825
 Davies, G. R., 3509
 Davies, S. P., 3722
 Davis, B. F., 929
 Davis, D. A., 3905
 Davis, E. A., 3480, 4644, 4835
 Davis, H., 2100, 3065, 4959, 5522
 Davis, J., 1397
 Davis, J. E., 5599
 Davis, L., 3093
 Davis, M. H., 3951
 Davis, P. A., 3065
 Davis, R. A., 3401, 3868
 Davis, R. C., 183, 543, 842, 1239,
 5600
 Davis, T. E., 2826
 Dawson, M. A., 3937
 Day, B., 5397
 Day, K. M., 5497
 Dayton, N. A., 755, 756, 3270
 Dean, L. E., 4333
 De Boda, S., 2792
 De Cigna, V., 4960
 Deese, L., 2665
 Dejean, R., 3981
 Delacroix, H., 148, 149, 598
 Delaplane, J. P., 263
 Delgado, H., 1171, 1272, 2293, 3032
 Demessie, R., 4223
 Denier, A., 3549
 Denis, J., 3589, 4005
 Denk, P., 4836
 Dennes, W. R., 2043
 Dennis, W., 1534
 Dent, J. Y., 3510
 Denzer, U., 4006
 Déonna, W., 5820
 Derombies, M., 3259, 3379, 3833
 De Rosa, G., 264
 Dershimer, F. W., 687
 Derwiz, M., 4383
 DeSanctis, S., 2071, 4896
 De Sario, A., 5103
 De Schweinitz, D., 4334
 Desicos, A., 3869, 4335
 Drahaies, L., 6016
 DeSilva, H. R., 3190
 Despert, J. L., 3481, 3482
 Detchen, L., 1966
 Dethier, V. G., 5498
 Detwiler, S. R., 1624
 Deutsch, A., 3723

AUTHOR INDEX

- Deutsch, F., 226
 Deutsch, H., 3223, 4558
 Devaux, E., 3664
 Devnich, G. E., 2827
 Deyerler, G., 1469
 D'Hollander, F., 3550
 Diakonow, P. P., 2409
 Diamond, S., 1836, 2044
 Dickmeiss, P., 265, 1793
 Dickson, V. E., 895
 Dietelth, O., 1301, 3191
 Dietrich, W., 422
 Dietz, C., 456
 Dietz, P., 1764
 Dietz, P. A., 724
 Diez, S., 5306
 Dill, D. B., 3208, 3665
 Dillon, F., 3724
 Dima, A., 5821
 Dimmitt, M., 3324
 Dimock, H. S., 1012, 2438
 Dimpfel, R., 2541
 Di Napoli, P. J., 5938
 Ding, E., 6017
 Di Prisco, L., 5307
 Diringhofen, H. v., 4291
 Dirlich, W., 1112
 Diserens, C. M., 457
 Dismore, M., 4761, 4672, 4837
 Ditchburn, R. W., 3094
 Dittel, R., 3260
 Di Tullio, B., 401
 Diven, K., 4051
 Djang, S., 1668
 Doane, H. C., 3095
 Dobrev, M., 3666
 Dockeray, F. C., 3954
 Dodd, S. C., 1872
 Dodge, A. F., 2334
 Dodge, E. G., 356
 Dodge, H. L., 10
 Doi, T., 2524
 Dolch, E. W., 2439
 Dolezal, J., 4763
 Dolin, A. O., 1240, 5446
 Dolique, Mme., 2215
 Dolique, R., 2215
 Doll, E. A., 266, 267, 1794, 1990,
 3261, 4139, 4140, 4141
 Dollard, J., 2848, 3802
 Döllken, F., 3551, 4442, 5447,
 5688
 Dombrowsky, H., 3848
 Donat, J., 1037
 Donicelli, C., 83
 Donnelly, H. E., 2430, 3398
 Doob, L. W., 357, 2848, 2849, 3802
 Dorcus, R. M., 2266, 5033, 5601
 Dorer, M., 5104
 Dorsey, J. L., 4084
 Dorsey, J. M., 757
 Dorszewski, A., 599
 Dosouzov, T., 184, 4515
 Doudoroff, P., 3624
 Douglas, D. W., 6036
 Douglas, H. R., 458, 930, 953,
 1939, 2440, 3402, 3403, 3429,
 3857, 3870
 Dove, C. C., 5015, 5573
 Dowling, H. E., 4142
 Dowling, J. J., 3033
 Downer, R., 1356
 Downing, E. R., 1516
 Dozenko, M., 1302
 Drabovitch, W., 11, 12, 3633, 3636,
 3982
 Drabs, J., 4292
 Drachovský, J., 258
 Drager, W., 1533
 Drake, H. M., 3404
 Drake, L. E., 2441
 Drake, R. M., 1873, 4838
 Drakeford, J. H., 1669
 Drekurs, R., 269
 Drenkhahn, —, 5034
 Drever, J., 1580
 Drew, G. C., 1670
 Driscoll, G. P., 812
 Driscoll, J. A., 5822
 Drought, N., 4377
 Dublineau, A., 270
 Dublineau, J., 271
 Du Bois, C., 5644, 5823
 Duccuing, J., 3667
- Duccuing, L., 3667
 Dudycha, G. J., 1361
 Dueberg, J., 3192
 Duff, L. F. G., 4559
 Dugas, L., 1303, 3637
 Dun, F. T., 716
 Dunbar, H. F., 2294
 Duncan, A. G., 1304
 Dunker, K., 2605
 Dunham, H. W., 5105
 Dunlap, J. W., 338, 1470, 3511,
 5585
 Dunlap, S. C., 5602
 Dunn, W. H., 3405
 Dunton, W. R., Jr., 2295
 Dupont, R., 2410
 Dupouy, R., 3262
 Dupré, E., 5398
 Dürck, J., 2045
 Dureau, M. A., 3834, 4697
 Durkin, H. E., 5554
 Durrell, D. D., 4336
 Durup, G., 3552
 Dusser de Barenne, J. G., 1625,
 1711, 2098, 3638, 3983
 DuVall, E. W., 4388, 5206
 Dwelshauvers, G., 3512
 Dworak, S., 4458
 Dybowski, M., 2793, 5035
 Dymahita, L. A., 600
 Dyasinger, D. W., 5779
 Dzhorbenadze, A., 1812
 Eaglesham, E. J. R., 2920
 Eagleton, O. W., 854, 5824
 East, W., 544
 Eastburn, L. A., 931
 Eaton, M. T., 653
 Ebaugh, F. G., 1795
 Eccles, J. C., 50, 3066, 5036
 Echlin, F., 2132
 Eckerson, L. M., 3821
 Eckert, G., 5207
 Edelman, E. M., 1455
 Edgell, B., 4839
 Edgerton, H. A., 3513
 Edison, T. M., 84
 Edridge-Green, F. W., 2606, 2607,
 2608
 Educ. Press Ass. Amer., 13
 Edwards, A. S., 1940
 Edwards, H. T., 3208
 Ecels, W. C., 3871
 Efron, D., 1390, 5208
 Eggen, F., 4224
 Eggers, H., 2609
 Eggert, M. A., 4622
 Egoyan, F., 4714
 Ehlers, H., 843
 Ehrenberg, W., 3096
 Ehrensvärd, J., 2296
 Eichler, W., 3668
 Eidelberg, L., 1273, 2267
 Eidelmann, B., 3120
 Eidelson, H. P., 1506
 Eijkman, L. P., 5825
 Eiken, I., 2442
 Elks, H., 1445
 Einarson, L., 2101
 Eisenberg, P., 4516, 5780
 Eisenson, J., 4645
 Eisler, E. R., 3224
 Ekas, M. P., 1036
 Elder, J. H., 879, 1398
 Eliasberg, W., 2888, 4715
 Elliot, T. D., 5209
 Elkind, H. B., 2542
 Ellington, M., 897
 Elliott, E., 2921
 Elliott, E. B., 5939
 Elliott, E. C., 5940
 Elliott, R. H., 1460, 2828
 Elliott, F. R., 150, 5555
 Elliott, M. H., 1236
 Ellis, D. B., 1471
 Ellis, E. E., 932
 Ellis, H., 2000, 3803, 4646
 Ellis, W. J., 4143
 Elmendorf, L., 2938
 Elmgren, J., 5781
 Elmore, B., 1765
 Elmott, C. D., 2443
 Elmer, J., 4293
 Elsberg, C. A., 113, 3590, 3591,
 3984
- El Shanawany, M. R., 14
 Elster, A., 3380
 Elveback, M. L., 2922
 Elwood, M. I., 4817
 Ely, M. C., 1356
 Embree, R. B., Jr., 3406
 Emma, M., 5106
 Ene, D., 2543
 Enedschiff, M., 5107
 Engelhart, M. D., 1038, 1941
 Engle, B. S., 1766
 English, O. S., 2017, 5689
 Enlow, E. R., 5399
 Enriquez, R. G., 272
 Entres, J. L., 2781
 Entwhistle, W. H., 1737
 Enzmann, E. V., 2686
 Epstein, A. L., 1305, 1306, 1832,
 4123
 Erb, M. B., 5004
 Erdelyi, M., 4294
 Erickson, M. H., 725, 5108
 Erickson, T. C., 4942
 Erlanger, J., 1085, 2584
 Ershov, N. A., 1819
 Escher-Dessivieres, J., 4007
 Essen, E. v., 5826
 Essen, J. v., 185, 1582, 3097, 5210
 Essen, K., 5603
 Essen-Möller, E., 4517, 5109
 Estabrooks, G. H., 3920
 Eta, H. N., 5448
 Eurich, A. C., 1472, 1507
 Evans, D. L., 5400
 Evans, J. N., 85
 Evans, L. T., 2352
 Evans, S., 5556
 Evans-Pritchard, E. E., 4225
 Evenens, H., 5110
 Everett, E. M., 933
 Ewald, —, 758
 Ewert, H., 601, 2610
 Exarchopoulos, N., 506
 Ey, H., 759
 Eymers, J. C., 3102
 Fabre, P., 578
 Facon, N., 2544
 Faegre, M. L., 2991
 Faillie, R., 3098
 Fairbanks, G., 1866, 2829, 3056,
 3325
 Fales, E., 4840, 4841
 Fanta, O., 4716
 Farber, S., 2222
 Faris, E., 3326
 Farmer, W. S., 3099
 Farnell, F. J., 3263, 3483
 Farnsworth, P. R., 5211, 5499, 5557
 Farquear, L. J., 3872
 Farrar, M. S., 2389
 Farris, L. P., 1399
 Fasler, L. F., 2232
 Fatora, E., 1302
 Faucett, L., 4337
 Faulkes, W. F., 4389
 Fay, P. J., 186
 Fayer, M., 4843
 Feany, P. J., 1942
 Fearing, F., 688, 689, 2444
 Featherstone, W. B., 2445
 Fechner, R., 2499
 Feder, D. D., 934, 2446
 Federn, P., 4897
 Fedorov, N. T., 5500
 Fedorova, V. I., 5500
 Feibleman, J., 1767
 Feige, J., 5212
 Feigenbaum, D., 15, 227, 1583, 3225
 Feldens, F., 5364
 Feldman, E. E., 1943
 Feldman, J. B., 1671, 3592
 Feldmann, K., 1307
 Feller, D., 3923
 Fendrick, P., 4268
 Feng, T. P., 579
 Fences, I., 3725
 Fenichel, O., 1768, 3226, 3227, 5651
 Fenlon, A. F., 5827
 Fenn, W. O., 2216
 Fenton, N., 935, 3484, 3485, 4166,
 4390
 Fentress, T. L., 1308
 Fenz, E., 5037
 Ferguson, H. H., 3924
- Ferguson, L. K., 1087
 Ferguson, L. W., 4213
 Fernald, G. M., 358
 Fernberger, S. W., 545
 Ferrall, S., 778
 Ferree, C. E., 1114, 2133, 2134,
 2611, 3401, 5402
 Ferreri, G., 4647
 Ferri, N. A., 2746
 Fertig, J. W., 1584, 3034
 Fessard, A., 187, 570, 1013, 3552,
 3553
 Fessard, A. B., 1013
 Fettweis, E., 5828
 Feuchtersleben, E. v., 3264
 Feurstein, W., 4717
 Fichandler, A., 1473
 Fiedlandt, K. v., 1172
 Field, H. E., 5334
 Fields, P. C., 2658
 Fife, R. H., 4337
 Finch, F. H., 4818
 Fincham, E. F., 3100
 Findley, W. G., 359
 Finger, O., 4226
 Fingermann, G., 2046
 Finkelstein, I., 3265
 Finkelstein, I. L., 760, 1832
 Finlayson, A. D., 4698
 Firestone, F. A., 4995
 Estabrooks, G. H., 3920
 Eta, H. N., 5448
 Eurich, A. C., 1472, 1507
 Evans, D. L., 5400
 Evans, J. N., 85
 Evans, L. T., 2352
 Evans, S., 5556
 Evans-Pritchard, E. E., 4225
 Evenens, H., 5110
 Everett, E. M., 933
 Ewald, —, 758
 Ewert, H., 601, 2610
 Exarchopoulos, N., 506
 Ey, H., 759
 Eymers, J. C., 3102
 Fabre, P., 578
 Facon, N., 2544
 Faegre, M. L., 2991
 Faillie, R., 3098
 Fairbanks, G., 1866, 2829, 3056,
 3325
 Fales, E., 4840, 4841
 Fanta, O., 4716
 Farber, S., 2222
 Faris, E., 3326
 Farmer, W. S., 3099
 Farnell, F. J., 3263, 3483
 Farnsworth, P. R., 5211, 5499, 5557
 Farquear, L. J., 3872
 Farrar, M. S., 2389
 Farris, L. P., 1399
 Fasler, L. F., 2232
 Fatora, E., 1302
 Faucett, L., 4337
 Faulkes, W. F., 4389
 Fay, P. J., 186
 Fayer, M., 4843
 Feany, P. J., 1942
 Fearing, F., 688, 689, 2444
 Featherstone, W. B., 2445
 Fechner, R., 2499
 Feder, D. D., 934, 2446
 Federn, P., 4897
 Fedorov, N. T., 5500
 Fedorova, V. I., 5500
 Feibleman, J., 1767
 Feige, J., 5212
 Feigenbaum, D., 15, 227, 1583, 3225
 Feldens, F., 5364
 Feldman, E. E., 1943
 Feldman, J. B., 1671, 3592
 Feldmann, K., 1307
 Feller, D., 3923
 Fendrick, P., 4268
 Feng, T. P., 579
 Fences, I., 3725
 Fenichel, O., 1768, 3226, 3227, 5651
 Fenlon, A. F., 5827
 Fenn, W. O., 2216
 Fenton, N., 935, 3484, 3485, 4166,
 4390
 Fentress, T. L., 1308
 Fenz, E., 5037
 Ferguson, H. H., 3924

- Franceschi, A., 3640
 Franchiger, E., 5111
 Frank, C., 17
 Frank, J. D., 2794
 Frank, K. K., 845, 3804
 Frankel, F., 339
 Frankel, L. R., 5831
 Frankl, G., 5691
 Franklin, L., 2001
 Franks, R. M., 4587
 Frantz, J., 4519
 Frauenberger, G. S., 4188
 Frazer, J. G., 2830
 Frederick, M., 550
 Frederick, O. I., 3872
 Fredericq, H., 5439
 Frederiksen, E. M., 938
 Freedman, H., 4676
 Freeman, F. N., 943, 1712, 1944,
 4406, 4764, 6018
 Freeman, G. L., 1243, 4899
 Freeman, M., 4145
 Frees, J., 5509
 Freiberg, A. D., 2189, 3104
 French, J. R. P., 4391
 French, T. M., 3228, 3229, 3230,
 4560
 Frenkel, E., 361
 Frenkel, S., 4843
 Freericks, J., 2643
 Fretz, G. P., 4146
 Freud, A., 1769, 5645
 Freud, S., 228, 229, 1760, 3694,
 5075, 5646, 5647
 Freudenthaler, A., 2924
 Frey, J., 1244
 Frick, F., 1445
 Friedman, M., 4793
 Friedjung, J. K., 1838
 Friedlander, M., 6019
 Friedman, J., 2298
 Friedman, K. C., 3402, 4765
 Friedmann, A., 4623
 Fries, E. E., 507, 2500, 4392, 5648
 Frisch, K. v., 4964
 Frischeisen-Köhler, I., 761
 Fritz, M. F., 4088
 Fröbes, J., 2071
 Fröhle, H., 4453
 From-Wittmann, J., 230
 Froman, L. A., 472, 2456
 Fromenty, L., 3267
 Fromm, E., 4654
 Fromm-Reichmann, F., 2268
 Fröschels, E., 273
 Frutchey, F. P., 3407
 Fry, E. K., 6020
 Fry, G. A., 2135, 3140
 Fryer, D., 2047, 3193, 4422
 Fuchs, R., 1796
 Fuchs, S. H., 5649
 Fugitt, M., 1945
 Fuhrmann, M., 3726
 Fujimoto, K., 423
 Fuller, J. L., 5606
 Fuller, R. G., 302, 3291
 Funke, G. L., 5607
 Furley, P. H., 3955
 Furmanov, A. M., 1819, 1295, 1309
 Futer, D. S., 1088
 Fymbro, L. H., 846
 Gable, F., 1475
 Gabrea, I., 5941
 Gabrea, I. I., 2925
 Gabriels, M., 4793
 Gadelius, B., 5112
 Galina, T. R., 2647
 Galaktion, A., 1310
 Galamini, A., 189
 Galanine, N. F., 87
 Galant, J. S., 2751
 Gallo, L., 4900
 Galkina, O., 939
 Gallagher, E. G., 3938
 Galli, E., 5213
 Galperin, S. I., 5449, 5450, 5558
 Galton, H. B., 424
 Gamertsfelder, W. S., 5400
 Garbarini, F., 690
 Gardner, J. W., 3780
 Gardner, L. P., 2648, 2649, 3161,
 3162
 Gardner, L. U., 2911
 Gardner, M. B., 4994
 Gardner, W. H., 5214
 Garetto, S., 5150
 Garma, A., 3695
 Garrett, H. E., 3956
 Garrison, K. C., 940
 Garrison, S. C., 1014
 Garrod, M., 284
 Garth, T. R., 2353, 3327, 3328, 3873
 Gartland, R. M., 4147
 Garvey, C. R., 5363
 Gasca, M., 2975
 Gaskill, H. V., 2688
 Gasser, H. S., 52, 1626, 2584, 4933
 Gassiot, G., 1797
 Gasteiger, H., 88
 Gastinel, —, 4335
 Gates, A. I., 190, 1401, 1476, 1477,
 2136, 2926, 3329, 3874, 3875,
 4338, 4339, 5942
 Gatti, A., 89, 425, 426, 1916, 4719,
 4720
 Gauger, H., 2831
 Gault, R. H., 3594
 Gavett, G. I., 3035
 Gavigan, A. J., 3257
 Geary, R. C., 2048
 Gebhardt, —, 3381
 Geblevits, E., 3595
 Gebtsattel, V. E. v., 4148
 Gedevani, D., 1627
 Geffcken, H., 1917
 Geimanovich, A. I., 1628
 Gelb, A., 4901
 Geldard, F. A., 1117
 Gelhorn, E., 90, 2689, 4934, 5041
 Gemila, E., 2690, 3805
 Gemelli, A., 402, 1039, 1040, 1898,
 2049, 2335, 2411, 3330, 3849,
 4053, 4649, 4902, 5308
 Genet, L., 602
 Gengerelli, J. A., 2547
 Gentzkow, L., 5309
 George, R. W., 340, 3252, 5658
 George, W. H., 2050
 Georgescu, I., 5943
 Georgescu-Roegen, N. S., 5406
 Georgiade, C., 2548
 Gérard, R., 3105
 Gerard, R. W., 1629, 2103, 3067,
 4443
 Gerard, S. M., 508
 Gerberich, J. R., 362
 Gerbrands, R., 2088
 German, W. J., 1116
 Gero, G., 1770, 2299
 Gersuni, G. V., 1653, 3082, 3106
 Gerum, —, 4650
 Gerver, A. V., 1311
 Gesell, A., 509, 813, 4149, 5365,
 6021
 Gesell, R., 1630, 5608
 Geyer, D. L., 941
 Geyer, H., 2300
 Ghiselli, E. E., 603, 2613, 3514,
 5559
 Ghisoland, S. P., 2501
 Gibbs, E. L., 2104, 3070, 3556
 Gibbs, F. A., 2104, 3070, 3556
 Gibson, L. G., 1918
 Gibson, A., 1356
 Gibson, E. J., 4484
 Gibson, J. J., 152, 3596, 3597, 4011
 Gibson, K. S., 4012
 Gibson, W. C., 3957
 Gierlich, W., 4229, 5896
 Giesecke, M., 2994
 Gilarovskiy, V. A., 762, 1015, 1312
 Gilbert, R. W., 3163
 Gilbert-Robin, —, 2995
 Gildea, E. F., 5772
 Giles, G. R., 1362
 Gilkinson, H., 3310
 Gilles, A., 763
 Gillett, N., 942
 Gillette, J. M., 5215
 Gilpin, J., 1402
 Gillin, J. L., 2051, 4269
 Gilmer, B. v. H., 4965
 Gils, W., 3557
 Giltay, M., 4393
 Gindl, I., 4394
 Gini, C., 3958
 Giordan, P., 4506
 Giovine, N., 2390
 Girden, E., 3164
 Girshick, M. A., 5407
 Giandomi, —, 5560
 Giurca, A., 5832
 Gjessing, H. G. A., 274
 Gladston, L., 5944
 Glanville, A. D., 191, 1245, 4270,
 4524, 4588, 5609
 Glanzmann, E., 275, 2002
 Glass, L., 1922
 Glässner, G., 5310
 Glatfelter, M. E., 460
 Gleich, M., 2502
 Glenn, P. J., 1041
 Glockner, H., 5176
 Glover, P., 3670
 Glueck, E., 403, 2875, 3835
 Glueck, S., 403, 3835
 Godron, E. G., 1832
 Godfrey, E. R., 696
 Godley, L. O., 6022
 Goebel, O., 2614
 Gogtieze, E., 1812
 Goldburg, S. N., 3068
 Goldenberg, M., 1089
 Goldenberg, M. A., 807, 1832
 Goldenweiser, A., 3331
 Goldkuhl, E., 5177
 Goldman, J., 1551
 Goldman, R., 1356
 Goldmeier, E., 604
 Goldsmith, S., 5945
 Goldstein, H., 2659, 3743
 Goldstein, K., 3558, 3727
 Golla, F., 5113
 Golla, L. L., 3559
 Golman, S. V., 2137
 Golmann, S. W., 91
 Golokolosov, —, 1313
 Golub, B. L., 3190
 Golubenko, E. P., 4174
 Golyschewa, K. P., 5450
 Golzio, S., 4721
 Gooch, W. I., 1919
 Good, C. V., 1946, 5946
 Good, W. R., 2052
 Goodenough, F. L., 3781, 3876
 Goodfellow, L. D., 1118
 Goodman, M., 2503, 2504
 Goodnow, M., 2503, 2504
 Goodsell, J. G., 2615
 Goodsell, W., 1403
 Goodykoontz, B., 3440
 Göpfert, H., 1644, 4540
 Goralewski, G., 2691
 Goras, I. V., 2927
 Gordon, A., 2301, 5114
 Gordon, B. L., 2832
 Gordon, I., 3598
 Gordon, K., 2650, 5561, 5610
 Gordon, R. G., 1798, 5897
 Göring, M. H., 3268
 Gorkin, M., 713
 Gorkin, S., 2412
 Gortner, R. A., 2083
 Gos, M., 691
 Gosline, A. J., 276
 Gosnell, H. F., 4230
 Gossman, R. J., 5898
 Gottlob, A., 1102, 2119
 Gottschick, J., 5692, 5693
 Götz, B., 4520
 Götz, G., 5216
 Goulden, C. H., 1042
 Govi, M., 847
 Gozzano, M., 5042
 Graber, G. H., 3696
 Graewe, H., 2928, 2929, 5497
 Graf, O., 1363
 Graham, J. L., 1043, 4013, 4014
 Graham, L., 3436
 Graham, S., 5113
 Grammont, M., 2354
 Granada, A., 5217
 Granger, F., 18
 Granit, R., 2053, 2138, 3107
 Grant, E., 1993
 Grasel, E., 5694
 Graucob, K., 3486
 Grave, C. E., 4341
 Graves, A. D., 935
 Gray, F., 5714
 Gray, G. W., 2833, 5611
 Gray, J., 1738
- Gray, J. L., 2355
 Gray, J. S., 3408
 Gray, R. A., 1478
 Gray, W. L., 4485
 Gray, W. S., 461, 943, 2447, 3332,
 4342, 4343, 4344, 4345, 5333
 Grebelskaya, E. S., 1016
 Green, E. J., 167
 Green, H. D., 1633, 3560
 Green, J. S., 363
 Green, R., 4844
 Greene, E. B., 1174, 2482
 Greene, P. C., 1404, 3333, 5218
 Greenschoon, R. R., 1771, 4561
 Greenwald, D. U., 551, 692, 1739,
 1799, 4041
 Greidanus, H. T. W., 814
 Grether, W. F., 1713
 Grierson, H., 764
 Griffen, J. D. M., 1006
 Griffin, H. D., 1044, 2549
 Griffith, M. L., 1356
 Griffith, P. E., 4948
 Griffith, W., 424
 Grimm, R., 3599
 Gristle, M., 3378
 Groeneveld, A., 4624
 Groos, K., 153
 Grosshopf, E. v., 5115
 Grossnickle, F. E., 2930, 3877
 Grotjahn, M., 3697, 4562
 Grover, M. M., 3728
 Groves, E. T., 2931
 Groves, W. C., 1947
 Gröwel, M., 3878
 Gruber, M., 1356
 Gruenberg, S. M., 944
 Gruhle, H. W., 2996
 Grünberg, H., 5219
 Grünberger, F., 1839
 Grundfest, H., 52
 Gruner, W., 5043
 Grunwaldt, H. H., 427
 Grzywoda-Dabrowska, M., 2391
 Guglianetti, L., 5116
 Guild, S. R., 4950, 4966
 Guilford, J. P., 92, 590, 815, 1045,
 1858, 3108
 Guillaume, P., 4054
 Guiraud, P., 3729
 Guirdham, A., 1314, 1517
 Gulliksen, H., 1046, 2651
 Gulliksen, H., 1046, 2651
 Gundlach, R. H., 93
 Gunstad, B., 2220, 2693, 2694
 Günther, H. F. K., 1948
 Gurevich, M. O., 1315
 Gurnee, H., 1175, 4651, 5005
 Gurwitsch, A. G., 1047, 5451
 Gussev, N., 939, 945
 Gusti, D., 5833, 5834, 5835
 Gütther, H., 3269
 Guthrie, E. R., 154, 3183
 Guthrie, R. H., 3270
 Guttmann, R., 580
 Gutzmann, H., 4652, 5220
 Guy, G. M., 3255
 Haarer, J., 1017
 Haas, E., 3036, 4015
 Habbe, S., 1364, 5366
 Hackfeld, A. W., 4590
 Hackl, K., 4296
 Hadley, J. E., 3409, 3444
 Haeckel, J., 3806
 Haffron, D., 3265
 Hagedoorn, A., 1672
 Haggerty, M. E., 1479
 Hagino, G., 510
 Hahn, E., 4653
 Hahn, H., 2418
 Haig, C., 4089, 4967
 Halliperin, T., 3515
 Haimann, E., 4459
 Halberstadt, G., 2302
 Haldane, J. B. S., 2834
 Hales, W. M., 3382
 Hall, B. V., 1663
 Hall, C. S., 1246
 Hall, I. B., 3410
 Hall, M. B., 2003
 Hall, R. M., 1673, 3109
 Halliday, J. L., 5695
 Hallpike, C. S., 2616
 Hall-Quest, A. L., 2550

AUTHOR INDEX

- Halverson, H. M., 1536
 Hamblen, A., 3894
 Hamill, R. C., 3232
 Hamilton, G. V., 4198
 Hamilton, J. L., 3879
 Hamley, H. R., 1176, 5334
 Hancock, J., 3334
 Hand, H. C., 2451
 Handrick, J., 5221
 Handy, L. M., 5749
 Hanfmann, E., 605, 1316, 5006
 Hankins, F. H., 552
 Hanks, L. M., 1840
 Hanna, E. B., 946
 Hann-Kende, F., 2269
 Hansel, M., 2692
 Hanselmann, H., 5335
 Hansen, J. E., 947
 Hansen, K., 1317
 Hansen, S., 5696
 Hanagan, E., 4766
 Hanson, E. M., 3411
 Hanum, S., 1674
 Hara, K., 364
 Harbinson, M. R., 1318
 Harding, E. A., 2932
 Harding, R. E. M., 2190
 Harding, T. S., 2835
 Hardy, M. C., 462, 1537, 3939, 4395
 Hare, W. K., 1090, 3073
 Harlow, H. F., 588, 4055
 Harman, H. H., 2551, 4905
 Harms, E., 511, 512, 4150, 4591,
 4592, 4593
 Harms, H., 3600
 Harno, A. J., 5899
 Harper, E. O., 5345
 Harper, R. M., 1405
 Harrell, D. L., 2285
 Harrell, T. W., 5501, 5601
 Harrell, W., 5311
 Harreveld, A. v., 53, 1091
 Harriman, P. L., 553, 5178
 Harris, A. J., 2976, 5782
 Harris, A. S., 3126
 Harris, J. A., 2054, 2220, 2693,
 2694
 Harris, N. G., 1798
 Harris, R. E., 5552
 Harrison, T. H., 5836
 Harsh, C. M., 1365, 5562
 Hart, C. P., 263
 Hart, H. H., 277
 Harter, R. S., 4767
 Hartmann, G. W., 1456, 2652, 2836,
 3177, 4231
 Hartmann, H., 2413, 4016
 Hartnacke, W., 3335
 Hartoch, A., 3794
 Hartridge, H., 2616
 Hartashorne, H., 2817
 Hartson, L. D., 1480, 2139, 5336
 Hartwell, S. W., 1567
 Hartzafeld, C. A. J., 341
 Hartzacke, W., 3335
 Harttach, A., 2616
 Harttidge, H., 2616
 Hartashorne, H., 2817
 Hartson, L. D., 1480, 2139, 5336
 Hartwell, S. W., 1567
 Hartzafeld, C. A. J., 341
 Harvey, E. N., 5464
 Harvey, O. L., 5900
 Hasama, B., 1631, 5612
 Hajkovec, L. Jr., 404
 Haslerud, G. M., 1177
 Hasratian, E., 1178
 Hathaway, W., 6023
 Hattwick, B. W., 948, 2004, 2005,
 3940
 Hattwick, L. W., 988
 Hauck, A., 4460
 Haug, K., 765, 4594
 Hauke, W., 766
 Hausam, W., 1949
 Hause, E., 499
 Hausmann, T., 606
 Haven, S. E., 4746
 Havermann, E. C., 3628
 Havermans, F. M., 5837
 Hawk, B., 2153
 Hawk, S. S., 5838
 Hawkins, M. L., 3336
 Hay, E. N., 3386
 Hay, H. W., 1538
 Hayashi, K., 2180
 Hayashi, S., 2191
 Hayes, D. J., 3271
 Hayes, S. P. Jr., 4232, 4935
 Hayes, H. C., 949
 Hayward, W. G., 3880
 Hazard, J. S., 950
- Healy, J., 2645
 Healy, M. G., 4346
 Heath, L. R., 1585
 Heberdey, R. F., 2140
 Heberle, R., 3807
 Hecht, S., 3110, 3535, 3601, 4017,
 4967
 Hedenberg, S., 4595
 Hedenkamp, R., 5222
 Heftet, E., 5117
 Hegge, T. G., 463, 2505, 5697
 Heidbredet, E., 1406
 Heider, F., 1119
 Heil, K. H., 2695
 Heilbrunn, L. V., 4903
 Heilmann, J. D., 3516
 Heimbrecht, B., 3074
 Heimsoth, F. A., 3671
 Heinbecker, P., 2105
 Heine, L., 3111
 Heinig, C., 5998
 Heinis, H., 4297, 4347
 Heinitz, W., 5223, 5224, 5232
 Heinonen, O., 94
 Heinroth, O., 5225
 Heinz, W., 2752
 Heiser, F., 2141
 Heitach, R., 3112
 Heldmann, G., 2221
 Heller, I., 4819
 Heller, T., 2006
 Hellerstein, S. G., 428
 Hellpach, W., 1841, 3941, 5502
 Hellsten, H., 2753
 Hellwig, A., 365
 Helmoortel, J., 767
 Helson, H., 95, 607, 608, 1120, 2055
 Hempel, C. G., 1048
 Henderson, M. T., 3037, 3337
 Henderson, V. E., 4936
 Hendrick, I., 231
 Hendricks, W. A., 1586, 1587
 Hennom, V. A. C., 2441
 Hennig, H., 3412
 Henninger, C. H., 3272
 Henrickson, E. H., 848
 Henry, E. R., 4422
 Henry, F. M., 2613
 Henry, G. W., 2754
 Henry, J., 1366
 Henry, L. K., 951
 Henting, H. v., 4700
 Hepp, G., 5044
 Hering, W., 5698
 Hermann, H., 2585
 Hermann, I., 1772, 1773, 4563
 Hermans, T. G., 96, 1179, 5503
 Heron, W. T., 3194
 Herr, W. A., 3413, 3414
 Herrick, C. J., 768, 1632
 Herrmann, J. B., 5699
 Hersch, L., 4271
 Herschel, W., 5226
 Herseni, T., 5839, 5840, 5948, 6024
 Hersey, R. B., 2414
 Hera, L., 1899
 Herrman, T., 2356
 Herskovits, F. S., 2356
 Hertel, E., 5504
 Hertl, P., 2933
 Hertz, M. R., 3311
 Hertzman, M., 4486
 Herzog, E. G., 4233
 Hessard, A., 769
 Hess, W. R., 3535
 Hetzer, H., 4394, 5337, 5367, 5368
 Heuler, R., 5783
 Heyer, G., 1842
 Hevner, K., 3808, 5227
 Heydecke, K. H., 693, 5784
 Heydt, A. v. d., 192
 Heyer, G. R., 1319, 3959
 Heymans, C. B., 2222
 Higbee, D. R., 4937
 Higginson, G. D., 1675, 2056, 2653,
 3038, 3039
 Higgins, J. H., 1407
 Hilden, A. H., 5045
 Hildreth, G., 1539, 2336, 2448,
 3040, 3487, 3942, 3943
 Hildreth, G. H., 2997, 5989
 Hildreth, H. M., 1180
 Hilgard, E. R., 144, 155, 654, 2192,
 3165, 4122
 Hill, F. C., 2258
- Hill, G. E., 4820
 Hill, H. S., 1181
 Hill, M., 156
 Hill, M. B., 952
 Hill, R. L., 2415
 Hilscher, K., 5700
 Hines, E. A., 3672
 Hinsie, L. E., 5118
 Hinton, R. T., Jr., 1247
 Hippius, M. T., 2223
 Hirose, K., 2142
 Hirota, O., 2238
 Hirsch, G., 464, 2696, 3881
 Hirsch, G. M., 5312
 Hirsch, N. D. M., 4701
 Hisata, T., 366
 Hische, W., 2889, 4298, 4904, 5007
 Hites, L. T., 2837
 Hitschmann, E., 2755
 Hlaváč, O., 4722
 Hoagland, H., 2106, 2143, 5119,
 5701
 Hobart, G. A., 5464
 Hobson, C. V., 3882
 Hoche, A., 1900
 Hoche, A. E., 4461
 Hochheimer, W., 1320
 Hockett, J. A., 2449, 3883
 Hodges, A. B., 2863
 Hodgkin, A. L., 5452, 5453
 Hodson, C. B. S., 554
 Hoefer, C. H., 1537
 Hoff, E. C., 1633, 3560
 Hoff, F., 5613
 Hoff, H., 3602, 3730, 5737
 Hoff, H. E., 3986
 Hoffman, H., 5616
 Hoffman, W. S., 4348
 Hoffmann, A., 5338
 Hoffmann, H., 2756
 Hoffmann, H. F., 5228
 Hoffmann, P., 2697, 3668
 Hoffmann, R. W., 4521
 Hofsmeyer, A. J., 609
 Hofstätter, P. R., 6025
 Hofstätter, R., 3338
 Hogben, L., 2057
 Hogue, H. G., 1367
 Hohnau, L. B., 3944
 Holcomb, L., 157
 Holcomb, R., 694
 Holdford, A. V., 1467
 Hölldobler, K., 2224
 Hollingsworth, L. S., 816, 1950,
 3007, 5563
 Hollie, F., 2392
 Holmes, S. J., 5229
 Holt, E. v., 3069, 4090
 Holt, E. B., 1588, 1714
 Holt, J. P., 3673
 Holtz, E., 5230
 Holway, A. H., 2131, 2144, 2174,
 2175, 3113, 4968, 5505, 5506
 Hollisinger, K. J., 1991, 2552, 4406,
 4905, 5408, 6026
 Homburger, E., 4564
 Homma, T., 4462
 Hondelink, H., 1740
 Honzik, C. H., 158, 610, 635
 Honzik, M. P., 3951
 Hoop, J. H. v. d., 4906
 Hoorn, F., 3782
 Hoos, E. S., 4185
 Hopkins, F., 2003, 3809
 Hopkins, L. A., 1121
 Hopkins, P., 3041, 5841
 Hopcock, R., 1457, 1481, 3884, 4723
 Hörder, Lord, 2757
 Horéjší, J., 465, 4625, 4768
 Horinson, S., 898
 Horkeimer, M., 4654
 Horn, E., 4365
 Horn, H., 5120, 5231
 Horne, E. P., 3339, 3340
 Horner, F., 5702
 Horney, K., 1408, 3273
 Horley, J., 770
 Horst, L. v. d., 513, 1800
 Horst, P., 1049, 1050, 2533
 Horstmann, —, 5121
 Horton, B. J., 3945
 Horney, K., 1408, 3273
 Hotelling, H., 2058
- Houghton, M., 953
 Hourticou, L., 5949
 Houston, W. V., 3960
 Houtchens, H. M., 835, 882, 1861,
 1951
 Houwink, E., 2357, 5652
 Hoven, H., 1801, 5703
 Hovey, C. W., 925
 Howland, C. I., 159, 4487, 5564
 Howells, T. H., 1589
 Hryniwicz, E., 6027
 Hryniwicz, S., 6028
 Hsia, Y., 5565
 Hsiao, E. C., 6029
 Hsiao, H. H., 1018, 5409, 5507, 5990
 Hsi, E. H., 4206
 Hsu, F. Y., 2222
 Hsung, M. C., 5458
 Hudleson, J. H., 2312
 Hudgins, C. V., 1122
 Hudson, H., 2934
 Huestis, R. R., 1248
 Hugenholz, P. T., 1837
 Hughes, A. G., 4769
 Hughes, D. E. R., 2407
 Hughes, E. H., 4769
 Hughes, J., 2235, 2586
 Hughes, T. H., 2358
 Hughes, W. L., 2145
 Hughes, W., 4969
 Hugo, J., 1843
 Hugony, A., 677
 Hull, C. L., 1590, 3517
 Hüsse, E., 5232, 5233
 Humm, D. G., 4199
 Humphrey, G., 4907
 Humphreys, E., 1356
 Humphreys, E. J., 4151, 4155, 5704
 Humphreys, L. G., 2698, 5008
 Hunger, H., 5842
 Hunaley, Y. L., 5234
 Hunt, E. B., 3946
 Hunt, J. F., 2935
 Hunt, J. H., 3687
 Hunt, L. W., 5950
 Hunt, T., 19, 1409
 Hunt, W. A., 193, 549, 1123, 1274,
 2225, 2308, 2359, 3946, 5046,
 5049, 5713
 Hunter, M., 849, 2795
 Hunter, W. S., 1182, 2242, 3648
 Huntaman, A. G., 2699
 Hurlock, E. B., 2007
 Hursh, J. B., 2216
 Hurvich, L. M., 2144
 Husband, R. W., 194, 1482, 2936
 Husson, R., 3961
 Huston, P. E., 315, 3274
 Hutchinson, G. A., 4458
 Huth, A., 899, 1844
 Huston, P. W., 4770
 Hutton, J. H., 1802
 Huston, L., 5372
 Huxley, J. S., 2226
 Hyde, E. I., 954
 Hyland, N. W., 500
 Hyman, H. T., 726, 3698
 Hyte, C., 1952
- Iakovlev, I. I., 106
 Iancu, A., 6030, 6031
 Ichbeisser, G., 2416
 Ide, G., 955
 Idol, H. R., 2838
 Ihara, M., 2193
 Ihrlich, A., 5901
 Ikemi, T., 4626
 Ig, F. L., 5365
 Ide, G., 955
 Imbreacu, D., 5843
 Imhofer, R., 3985
 Inasa, K., 4549
 Ingibgi, K., 1803
 Ingelbrecht, E., 1874
 Ingersoll, E. H., 1092, 3674
 Ingle, D. J., 1250, 2599
 Inglis, E., 2178
 Ingram, C. P., 4771
 Ingvar, S., 4596
 Inskip, A. D., 817
 Ionatu, L., 5902
 Iritani, C., 4488
 Irwin, F. W., 97
 Irwin, M. E., 2937
 Irwin, O. C., 721, 2529, 3016, 3017
 Isaacs, S., 514, 2998, 5334

AUTHOR INDEX

691

- Jankower, O., 2303
 Ishii, K., 2506
 Ishikawa, H., 4597
 Ishikawa, S., 2337
 Ishai, B., 4522
 Ismedi, N., 771
 Ismedite, J., 1321
 Isenckutz, B.v., 2227
 Ivanov, A., 4772
- Jablonski, W., 4463
 Jacksch, W., 4092
 Jackson, T. A., 3641
 Jacobsen, C. F., 1093, 2587, 5046
 Jacobsen, O. I., 367
 Jacobson, W., 1845, 5369
 Jacobson, P. B., 4765
 Jacobson, E., 2270
 Jacobt, R., 3416
 Jachsch, E. R., 3042, 5951
 Jachsch, W., 2417, 5235
 Jakob, C., 3166
 Jakobson, W., 3518
 Jakota, S. S., 2059
 Jameson, G. E., 278
 Jameson, G. R., 3275
 James, W., 850
 James, W. T., 2839
 Janet, P., 772, 2840, 3276, 3810
 Janney, J. E., 4360
 Janssen, C. A., 2418
 Jasper, H. H., 1094, 2700, 2107,
 4444, 4445, 4970, 5454, 5472
 Jataj, J., 4152
 Jastrøm, J., 3519
 Jayne, C. D., 956
 Jefferis, L. A., 5410, 5411, 5508
 Jegers, H., 4018
 Jeit, L., 1774, 2271
 Jeijerma, G., 5455
 Jeijie, S. E., 279, 1676, 1901, 3520,
 5705
 Jenkins, J. G., 1458
 Jenkins, M. D., 854
 Jenkins, R. L., 773, 2507, 2938, 5370
 Jenkins, R. T., 20
 Jenkins, W. L., 98, 2146
 Jenbach, N., 4845
 Jeness, A., 1275, 3233, 5175, 5653
 Jennings, F., 2008
 Jensen, H. E., 2359
 Jensen, M. B., 2654, 2939
 Jensen, W. S., 2339
 Jerratrup, F., 2147
 Ježild, A., 4396, 4397
 Jež, W., 2009
 Jejannes, T., 3987
 Jejka, O., 2148
 Jejman, C. S., 1483
 Jejman, E. H., 429
 Jejman, G. B., 4655, 5844
 Jejman, G. L., 99
 Jejman, L., 695
 Jejman, LeV., 4724
 Jejman, P. O., 466, 2450
 Jejman, W., 851, 865, 3195, 4234,
 4235, 4238, 4656, 4657, 4658,
 4659
 Jejman, W. J., 2304
 Jejmanstone, E. R., 4153
 Jejwa, W. A., 4019
 Jejwa, E., 3234, 4565, 5076
 Jejwa, H. E., 1251, 1591, 1715, 1995,
 1996, 2010, 2011, 4481
 Jejwa, L. A., 4464
 Jejwa, L. W., 1368, 2796
 Jejwa, M., 1741
 Jejwa, M. C., 2999, 3495
 Jejwa, M. E. S., 1953
 Jejwa, M. R., 656
 Jejwa, M. S., 4938
 Jejwa, V., 1410
 Jejgebied, J., 2612, 3101, 3614
 Jejnard, R., 3098
 Jejpej, G., 2701
 Jejrian, H. J., 4446
 Jejwa, A., 5509
 Jejphonson, E. M., 4971
 Jejwa, A., 2689
 Jejwa, —, 5706
 Jejdi, C. H., 852, 853, 3417
 Jejd, D. B., 1120, 3114
 Jejdi, E., 3988
 Jejdi, C. G., 1775, 2758, 3043, 3235
- Jung, J., 612
 Jung, L., 5456
 Jünger, F. G., 818
 Jungherr, E., 1322
 Jungling, A., 1902
 Jurgensen, C. E., 3907
 Kacnenelenbogen, L., 1029
 Kafka, F., 4523
 Kagan, S., 613
 Kahn, E., 280, 774
 Kaiser, C. H., 1592
 Kaku, Z., 1634
 Kalbitzer, W. R., 3277
 Kallen, L. A., 2841
 Kalliphias, S. M., 467
 Kalmus, E., 4598
 Kaltofen, J., 4489
 Kalus, F. R., 2617
 Kalz, F., 4299
 Kandel, I. L., 1954
 Kandou, T. A., 2750
 Kanner, L., 819, 820
 Kant, I., 821, 1369
 Kantner, C. E., 4660
 Kantor, J. R., 2554, 5236
 Kantrow, R. W., 1540, 1541, 4846
 Kanzer, M. G., 1593, 2298
 Kaplan, D., 1955, 2305
 Kaplan, S. J., 195
 Kappauf, W. E., 100, 4490
 Kappauf, W. W., Jr., 1124
 Karbowski, M., 2149, 3115
 Kardiner, A., 1599
 Karlan, S. C., 3278
 Karm, M. N., 6032
 Karpf, F. B., 2726, 3699, 5077
 Karpman, B., 2272, 5287
 Karst, S., 4939
 Karwoski, T., 5, 101, 125, 1125,
 3116, 4972
 Kasambla, K., 2483
 Kasanin, J., 2306, 5006
 Kasatkin, N. I., 698
 Kato, G., 1634
 Katō, M., 3000
 Kattolinsky, —, 4599
 Katz, B., 1095, 3054, 4940
 Katz, D., 3196, 3947
 Katz, H. L., 1747
 Katz, R., 3947
 Katzenstein, B., 4661
 Katzman, J., 4458
 Kauders, O., 3731
 Kaufman, M. R., 5654
 Kaufmann, F. W., 1411
 Kaulfers, W. V., 976
 Kaupe, W., 3001
 Kawakami, R., 4863
 Kaya, T., 5952
 Kaye, G. W. C., 3117
 Kaz, R. A., 3118
 Keator, M., 4154
 Keeler, C. E., 296
 Keene, C. M., 3002
 Keifauver, G. N., 2451
 Keilhacker, M., 342
 Keiser, S., 2872
 Keiter, F., 5237, 5238
 Kekcheew, K. K., 1677
 Kelchiner, M., 468
 Keller, A. D., 3561
 Keller, F. J., 2940
 Keller, F. S., 5412
 Keller, H. B., 358
 Keller, M., 3750
 Keller, V. M., 3042
 Kelley, J. B., 3360
 Kelley, N. H., 5510
 Kelley, V. H., 3925
 Kellogg, C. E., 1051, 1052, 1276,
 3565
 Kelly, H. J., 3488
 Kelly, P. B., 405
 Kemp, E. H., 1096, 3548, 3562,
 3563
 Kemp, T., 3811, 5707
 Kempe, G. T., 4702
 Kendall, E. C., 1250
 Kendig, I., 4200, 4201, 4202, 4203,
 4204
 Kennard, J. H., 2108
 Kennedy, F., 775, 3732
 Kennedy, J. L., 102, 614, 1126, 4213
 Kent, R. A., 3418
- Kenway, G., 103
 Kenworthy, M. E., 2060
 Kephart, N. C., 835, 1861, 4272
 Kerbiakov, O. V., 1932
 Kerley, C. G., 696
 Kern, A., 4236
 Kern, E., 4236
 Kern, H., 5179
 Kesseling, M., 368
 Kessler, E., 5239
 Kessler, M., 4155
 Kettemeyer, G., 5457
 Ketzner, E., 1127, 3279
 Khanlarjan, G. M., 1323
 Kharchenko, F. F., 1819
 Khilchenko, A. E., 1716
 Kibjakow, A. W., 54
 Kido, M., 2193, 4465
 Kiefer, R., 2360
 Kierkegaard, S., 2759
 Kiesling, A., 5240
 Kihm, B., 5122
 Kiken, I., 2338
 Kilpatrick, W. H., 3419, 4349
 Kimball, B. F., 3044
 Kibler, E., 1356
 Kimber, W. J. T., 5123
 Kimberley, C. H., 776
 Kinberg, O., 1903, 4273
 Kinder, E. F., 496, 2902, 4156, 5413,
 5708
 Kindt, J. J., 5009
 Kindwall, J. A., 5124
 King, B., 1956
 King, L. P., 5458
 King, L. S., 2109
 Kingsbury, F. A., 2361, 2555
 Kinnerley, H. W., 2588
 Kinross, F. M., 5477
 Kinsman, R. P., 3280
 Kintner, K. E., 3446
 Kirihara, H., 4491
 Kirillov, I. S., 1324
 Kirkendall, L. A., 4773
 Kirkman, F. B., 2194
 Kirkpatrick, C., 1370, 2797, 2798,
 4237
 Kirkpatrick, F. H., 3420
 Kirkpatrick, M., 1356
 Kirkpatrick, M. E., 5288
 Kirschbaum, A., 3207
 Kitzinger, K., 3446
 Kitamura, S., 160
 Kitching, E. H., 5643
 Kitson, H. D., 957, 1920, 1957, 3421
 Klages, L., 21, 22, 23, 197
 Kläsi, J., 5047
 Klauder, J. V., 697
 Klein, M., 5709
 Kleinschmidt, A., 4093
 Kleinsteuber, W., 4021
 Kleist, K., 3733
 Kleitman, N., 4567, 5615, 5616
 Klemm, O., 2071
 Klenowa, E., 3121
 Kleyn, A. de, 1740
 Klimke, W., 198
 Kline, L. W., 5414
 Kloos, G., 5710
 Kose, F., 4022
 Klossovsky, B., 698
 Klughardt, A., 3122, 3123
 Klüver, H., 1128, 1252, 1371, 3642
 Knak, H. J., 2556
 Knauss, H. P., 4973
 Knehr, C. A., 4530
 Knigge, F., 4157
 Knight, F. B., 1958, 3448
 Knight, O. D., 615
 Knight, R. P., 2727, 3700, 5711
 Knoefel, P. K., 2228
 Knöpfel, W., 5511
 Knorr, W., 5241
 Knott, J. R., 369, 2589, 2634, 4234,
 4235, 4238, 4948
 Knott, V. B., 4857
 Knox, E. O., 854, 2863
 Knudson, A., 722
 Knudson, A. C., 5242
 Knütter, F., 1717
 Kobayashi, R., 5422
 Koboseva, L. S., 1165
 Kobrak, H., 4974, 5512, 5518
 Koch, A. M., 4908
- Koch, C. C., 2618, 3603
 Koch, H. L., 822, 958
 Kock, W. E., 5513
 Koeninger, R. C., 4847
 Koena, A. J., 4662
 Koeppl-Baker, H., 855
 Koeppler, H., 3962
 Koerth, W., 39
 Koetzle, V. S., 1553
 Koga, Y., 4600
 Kogan-Bernstein, B. A., 900
 Kogerer, H., 5712, 5785
 Köhler, O., 4975, 4976
 Kohn, H. A., 3045
 Koht, Å., 5953
 Koht, K., 5953
 Koike, K., 2532
 Kolbe, H., 3124
 Kolehmainen, J. I., 2362
 Kollarits, J., 5243
 Koller, S., 1053
 Komai, T., 2307
 Komarov, S. A., 5459
 Kometiani, P. A., 1742
 Komm, A., 939
 Konorski, J., 2702
 Konorsky, G., 1183
 Konwicka, V., 4774
 Koons, L. B., 1356
 Koos, L. V., 3422, 3423, 3424
 Kooyman, D., 4048
 Kopel, D., 993, 1511, 1986
 Kopp, H., 856
 Kopp, M. E., 1253, 1412
 Korbach, H., 3726
 Korf, E., 1372
 Korngold, S., 432, 3604, 4056, 4094,
 4300, 4303, 4304
 Kornhauser, A. W., 2452
 Kormmüller, A. E., 4941
 Körperth-Tippel, A., 6033
 Korzybski, A., 24, 4909
 Kósa, J., 4843
 Kosaka, H., 3197
 Koseff, P., 616
 Koshuk, R. P., 4627
 Koškenniemi, M., 1875
 Kotliarskii, L. I., 5566
 Kotyza, F., 2590
 Koubek, L., 4775
 Kóvács, A., 3885
 Kovsharova, T. V., 1277
 Kowalski, D., 1013, 4729
 Kowalski, W., 4301
 Kragejoh, K., 959
 Kraines, S. H., 5048
 Krakauer, D., 4949, 4977
 Krákora, S., 281
 Krámer, R., 5845
 Kranefeldt, W. M., 4601
 Kranz, H., 883, 1446
 Krarup, F., 5125
 Kleist, K., 3733
 Kraskin, L. H., 3281, 5514
 Krasnogorski, N. I., 5567
 Krasnushkin, E. K., 1325
 Krauch, E., 3734
 Kraus, H., 4350
 Kraus, L., 4725
 Kraus, S., 823
 Krause, R. H., 2557, 3508
 Krause-Ablass, M., 1542
 Krauss, S., 104
 Kravitzov, A. M., 1819
 Krebs, A., 4274
 Krechovsky, I., 1184, 1718, 2655,
 2656, 3071
 Kreerer, G., 55, 191, 1245, 3072,
 4524, 4588, 4910, 5609
 Kreindler, A., 3701
 Kreipe, K., 232, 430, 5917
 Krestownikoff, A., 2404
 Kreutz, M., 2061, 2484, 2485
 Kreuzer, K., 3489
 Kreyenberg, G., 1804
 Kreyes, H., 2876
 Kreiger, L., 2229
 Krimsky, E., 3046
 Krisch, H., 3236
 Kroh, O., 2453, 4057, 4239, 4911
 Kroll, N. M., 777, 1832
 Kroesser, D. B., 3425
 Krout, M. H., 1413, 2799
 Krudewig, M., 1846
 Krueger, W. C. F., 1518, 4525

AUTHOR INDEX

- Krüger, H., 1805
 Kubie, L. S., 1761, 4566
 Kubitschek, P. E., 3740
 Kubo, Y., 105, 2012
 Kucharski, P., 187
 Kuchta, J., 2013
 Kuchynka, K., 431
 Kuder, G. F., 2558, 5353
 Kübler, A., 2363
 Kulikova, E. F., 4174
 Kullback, S., 25
 Künkel, F., 1373, 1543
 Künkele, P., 2454, 2842
 Kunta, A., 1097
 Kunta, L. F., 1806, 4398
 Kunze, G., 199
 Kuo, Z. Y., 5415, 6034
 Kup, J. V., 699
 Kupczykówna-Waławska, H., 2014
 Kurabayashi, U., 5010, 5918
 Kurikawa, H., 5846
 Kurshan, D., 5126
 Kurz, A. K., 1054
 Kurz, J. I., 1129, 1130, 1131
 Kushnirnikov, A. A., 960
 Kusnetsov, V. P., 1098
 Kusonoki, K., 2364
 Kutner, O., 901
 Kuwabara, Y., 2150, 2151
 Kuzminykh, B. V., 106
 Kuznets, G., 174, 3514
 Kvart, E. O., 1819
 Kyrieleis, A., 2619
 Kyrieleis, W., 2619
 Kyte, G. C., 3886
 La Barre, J., 5457
 Labbé, A., 617
 Laboratoire de psychopédagogie du Dr. Decroly, 3926, 3927
 Ladell, R. G. M., 5714
 Lafite-Dupont, —, 3125
 Laforgue, R., 233, 282, 2728, 3237, 5127
 LaGrone, T. G., 1414
 Lahay, F. L., 4058
 Lahy, S., 3850, 4302, 4848
 Lahy, J. M., 432, 2419, 3963, 4303, 4304, 4602, 4776
 Laiblin, W., 857
 Laird, D. A., 902, 2230, 4726, 5786
 Laird, J., 858
 Lalande, A., 1594
 Lamercier, M., 5011
 Lambreg, H., 3003
 Lánczos, A., 3198
 Landau, A., 4399
 Landes, R., 5787
 Landis, C., 298, 778, 2308, 2559, 3751, 3046, 3049, 5118, 5713
 Landra, G., 4912
 Landry, H. A., 3887
 Lane, L., 399
 Lang, H. B., 4603
 Lang, J. B., 1447
 Lang, L., 5954
 Langbein, A., 3605
 Langdon, G., 961
 Langdon, J. N., 3199
 Langdon-Brown, W., 3521, 5714
 Lange, F., 3617
 Lange, J. K., 3851
 Langeard, P., 3912
 Lange-Cosack, H., 2309
 Langeholz, H. P., 2231
 Langer, W., 4466
 Langer, W. C., 555, 2657, 3643, 5012
 Langfield, H. S., 3047, 3952
 Langfield, G., 406, 5715
 Langford, R. C., 1132
 Langford, W. S., 4400
 Langner, E., 3341
 Langworthy, O. R., 3567
 Lanier, L. H., 556, 1595, 4913
 Langner, E., 2843
 Lanina, W., 4727
 Lantia, L. Ö., 1484
 Lapha, C. W., 2204
 Lapicque, C., 618, 4023, 4024, 4025
 Lapicque, L., 2110, 3535
 Lapicque, Mine., 3353
 Larguer des Bances, J., 4978
 Lark-Horovitz, B., 2195
 Larsen, M. J., 4979
 Larson, R. P., 4235
 La Rue, D. W., 962
 Lashley, K. S., 4467
 Last, S. L., 1807
 Lathan, C., 2658
 Latmanizova, L. V., 5460
 Lattkie, H., 3490
 Laubenthal, F., 2670
 Lauby, C., 4095
 Lauer, A. R., 695, 859, 1959, 4724, 4728
 Laufer, M., 4401
 Laughlin, H., 4158
 Laugier, H., 433, 434, 898, 1013, 4059, 4335, 4526, 4729
 Laune, F. F., 1448, 1904
 Lawising, M., 5247
 Lawson, D. E., 4060
 Lawson, H., 3673
 Layman, J. D., 2620
 Layman, J. W., 1326
 Lazar, M., 3948
 Lazarov, P. P., 106
 Lazarfeld, P. F., 4736
 Lench, J., 1356
 Leahy, A. M., 6035
 Leaman, W. G., 4096
 Learned, W. S., 3426
 Learny, D. L., 963
 Leary, G. M., 1485
 Leary, M. V., 3965
 Leclerc, J., 1797
 Leconte, M., 3262
 Ledebur, J., 1635, 2703
 Ledent, R., 3949
 Ledgerwood, R., 1185
 Lee, J. M., 964
 Leegaard, F., 56
 Leeper, R., 657, 1847
 Le Garrec, S., 3933
 Le Grand, A., 5128
 Le Grand, Y., 4026
 Legrún, A., 2844
 Lehman, H. C., 469, 3004, 4663
 Lehmann, J. E., 3564, 3565, 5461
 Lehmann, R., 3813
 Lehner, G. F. J., 6011
 Lehner, S., 5847
 Lei, C. T., 5416
 Leibold, R., 700, 2015
 Leidler, R., 4159
 Leiner, M., 4097
 Leith, J. D., 1055
 Leland, B. M., 5953
 Lemaire, A., 2654
 LeMarc, D. W., 4090
 Lemere, F., 3566
 Lemmon, M. L., 860
 Lemmon, V. W., 5656
 Lennox, W. G., 3070, 3556
 Lentz, T. F., 1415
 Lenzen, V. F., 2062, 3964
 Leonardon, —, 4167
 Leonardi, M., 4793
 Leonhardt, K., 1808
 Leonard, S. L., 2083
 Lepley, W. M., 1416, 5848
 Leppmann, F., 2761
 Lerman, I. I., 1832
 Lerner, E., 4849
 Leshchinski, A. L., 1819
 Lesné, M., 2016
 Leuba, J., 5716
 Lev, J., 1056
 Levin, P. M., 701, 3567
 Levin, S. L., 3568
 Levin, Y., 2877, 4275
 Levine, A. J., 1960
 Lewis, H. T., 2396
 Levitt, G. A., 2332
 Levy, —, 557
 Lévy, A., 4056
 Levy, D. M., 2762, 3312, 4402, 4850
 Levy, J., 2017, 3735
 Lévy, R., 3541
 Levy-Suhl, M., 5657
 Lewin, K., 26, 3523, 5078
 Lewis, A., 1327
 Lewis, D., 702, 3342, 4979
 Lewis, D. S., 3888
 Lewis, M. F., 4628
 Lewis, M. M., 515, 3005
 Lewis, N. D. C., 283, 1328
 Lewis, S. J., 4851
 Lewy, F. H., 5462
 Ley, A., 3468
 Ley, J., 3535
 Lhermitte, J., 3736
 Libby, P. A., 1961
 Liberson, W., 57
 Lichtenstein, E. A., 2491
 Lickteig, M. A., 4403
 Liddell, H. S., 27, 1186
 Lienau, C. C., 5515
 Lierle, D. M., 841
 Ligon, E. M., 5788
 Likert, R., 3929
 Lin, C. T., 658
 Lincoln, H., 5991
 Lincoln, M. E., 5956
 Lind, J. E., 5129
 Lindberg, B. J., 779
 Linder, F. E., 3965
 Linder, R., 4027
 Lindesmith, A., 2877, 4275
 Lindhard, J., 673, 683, 1620, 3187
 Lindner, R., 3606, 5516, 5517
 Lindquist, T., 4160
 Lindsay, J. R., 5512, 5518
 Lindsey, D. B., 58, 2111
 Lingenfelter, M. R., 1957
 Link, H. C., 1374, 2763, 2800, 4730
 Linke, F. F., 1596
 Linquist, E. F., 2455
 Linton, R., 3343
 Lion, E. G., 4604
 Lipetz, J., 606
 Lippman, H. S., 2878, 4404, 5903
 Liss, E., 727
 Lissitsa, F. M., 4098
 Lissmann, H. W., 619
 Little, M. F., 4852
 Litwiller, E., 903
 Liveright, A. K., 965
 Livesay, T. M., 1417
 Livingood, F. G., 966
 Livschitz, I. L., 1832
 Lladó, N., 4821
 Lloyd-Jones, E., 3427, 3428, 5957
 Lo, C. F., 620
 Lobaczewka, S., 5244
 Locher, C. J. S., 2152
 Lochhead, J. H., 2704
 Locke, N. M., 107, 2659
 Lodgen, G. E., 880
 Lodgen, P., 4853
 Loeb, L., 5180
 Loebell, H., 5314
 Loewenberg, J., 2063
 Loewi, O., 2591
 Löffler, F., 2393
 Lomas, C. W., 2705
 Long, L., 3607
 Longo, V., 4527
 Longstaff, H. P., 435, 4854
 Loo, Y. T., 581, 582, 5463
 Loomis, A. L., 5464
 Loosli-Usteri, M., 3006
 Lord, E. E., 2764
 Lorente de Nô, R., 1636, 3126, 3608
 Lorenz, J., 3609
 Lorenz, K., 4914
 Lorenze, E. J. Jr., 696
 Lorenzon, L., 5030
 Lorge, I., 1375, 2660, 3007, 3373, 4240
 Losanow, N., 2404
 Lotmar, F., 2765
 Lottig, H., 2890, 5717
 Lotz, F., 3313
 Lotzmann, L. A., 1329
 Loucks, R. B., 4528
 Loudet, O., 3783
 Lough, O. M., 1187
 Louttit, C. M., 2554, 5130
 Lovewell, E. M., 92
 Lowell, A. L., 3344
 Löwenbach, H., 3200
 Lowenstein, E., 3127
 Lowndes, A. G., 2560
 Lowry, F., 2394
 Lowtzky, F., 2729
 Lu, T. W., 589
 Lubieniak, Z., 5339
 Lubrich, W., 4731
 Luc, —, 4335
 Luca, G., 5958
 Luck, R., 5245
 Luckey, B. M., 824
 Luckiesh, M., 1678, 2845, 3610, 4028
 Lüderitz, —, 5315
 Ludvigh, E. J., 1679
 Luff, M. C., 284
 Luh, C. W., 28, 5519, 5537
 Luker, L. J., 3429
 Lukova, L. N., 600
 Lullies, H., 5465
 Lumpkin, K. D., 6036
 Lundberg, G. A., 1418, 1419, 5246, 5247
 Lundén, W. A., 1905
 Lundholm, H., 2661
 Luquet, G. H., 4061
 Luria, A. R., 516, 1057, 1188, 1189
 Lurie, L. A., 3950
 Lurie, M. H., 4980
 Lurie, W. A., 1455, 4205
 Lux, W., 4529
 Lyman, R. L., 943, 4327
 Lynd, H. M., 3345
 Lynd, R. S., 3345
 Maas, O., 3737
 Maby, J. C., 2273
 MacBride, E. W., 2706
 Macewicz, P., 2420
 Macfarland, D., 4950, 4981
 MacFarland, J. D., 5658
 MacFarlane, J. W., 3951
 Mach, L., 5849
 Machač, S., 4777
 Machemer, H., 3128
 Mäciucă, C., 5618
 Mackay, D. S., 2064
 MacIver, R. M., 3346
 MacLatchy, J. H., 3889
 Macmurray, J., 861
 Macrae, A., 5343
 Madlung, H., 1680
 Maese, H., 5850
 Magee, C., 1630
 Magladery, J. W., 5036
 Magnitskii, A. N., 5466
 Magoun, H. W., 1090, 1092, 3073, 3674
 Maier, N. R. F., 1099, 5569
 Main, R. J., 5619
 Maison, G. L., 621
 Maizialik, I. L., 2977
 Makaroff, P. O., 3068
 Mäkälä, V., 5131
 Malaez, A., 1637
 Maiakovtsev, A. O., 780
 Maiamud, W., 2594, 3282
 Malchow, E. C., 3430
 Males, B., 4664
 Malgaudi, W., 161
 Malinowski, B., 862, 1876, 2846, 3347
 Malkiman, I. V., 5570
 Malkin, P. F., 1832
 Mall, G. D., 200
 Maller, J. B., 2395, 4495
 Mallet, R., 3611
 Maloeuf, S. R., 2233, 2234
 Malz, W., 5718
 Malzberg, B., 285, 302, 781, 3283, 3291, 3738, 5141, 5719
 Mánchez, A., 728
 Mandell, S., 470
 Mangiagapra, A., 5051
 Mangus, A. H., 4241
 Mann, G. V., 1486
 Mann, C. W., 471
 Mannheim, K., 1877
 Manoil, A., 2561
 Manake, A. J., 3431
 Manson, R. H., 1719
 Manuel, H. T., 4351
 Manwiller, C. E., 3469
 Mansoni, B., 286, 2018, 3008, 3009
 Marbe, K., 2071
 Marchand, L., 3739
 Marchionini, A., 4161
 Marcus, H., 2766
 Marcuse, H., 4654
 Maret, J. R. de la H., 2065
 Margaria, R., 1067
 Marguerite, Sister M., 2941, 4352
 Margulies, M., 1809
 Marhenke, P., 2066

- Marinesco, G., 3701
 Marinescu, G., 2707
 Marinus, C. J., 5720
 Mariz, J., 4665
 Markusewicz, R., 2730, 4099
 Marlow, F. W., 1681
 Marquis, D. G., 155
 Marriott, W. McK., 3740
 Marsalek, P. D., 59
 Marsh, E. J., 2621
 Marsh, L. C., 2310
 Marshall, C. R., 5013
 Marshall, E. L., 2019, 4855
 Marshall, J., 967
 Marshall, M., 5881
 Marshall, M. V., 3890
 Marshall, W., 201, 5132
 Marshall, W. H., 2592, 3067
 Martens, E. H., 3612, 3943
 Martens, F., 1682
 Martin, A., 1736
 Martin, M. F., 3048
 Martin, V., 1009
 Martsinkevich, O. K., 5571
 Martynova, R. P., 2491
 Marx, A., 29, 497, 4778
 Masani, K., 3724
 Mastow, A. F., 3201
 Mastow, A. H., 370, 1190, 2847,
 5620, 5801, 5851
 Mason, A. E., 2863
 Mason, E. C., 4605
 Mason, A., 287
 Masson-Oursel, P., 4423, 5417
 Masserman, J. H., 3568
 Mast, S. O., 2153
 Masut, H., 436, 2891, 5316
 Masuoka, J., 4666
 Matare, F., 703, 2020
 Mathews, C. O., 3836
 Mathis, F. T., 1962
 Matoušek, O., 4779
 Matsubayashi, I., 2259
 Matthews, R., 2365
 Mauco, G., 6037
 Maule, F., 3891
 Mauron, C., 863
 Maxfield, K. E., 622
 May, M. A., 2848, 2849, 4242
 Mayer, F., 3702, 5079
 Mayer, L., 3837
 Mayer, L. L., 3129
 Mayer-Gross, W., 1330, 1810, 3741
 Mayerhofen, G., 4305
 Mayo, E., 3742
 Mazurkiewicz, J., 517
 Maziani, G., 5789
 McCall, A. B., 3966
 McCalister, J. M., 5959
 McCammon, E. L., 2801
 McCarthy, H. H., 2258
 McCarthy, R. C., 2767
 McCloy, C. H., 2436
 McCloy, W., 372
 McClure, S. C., 3491
 McComas, H. C., 2311
 McConnell, R., 3432
 McCormick, M. J., 782
 McCough, G. P., 2586
 McCulloch, T. L., 2663, 3167, 3170,
 3618
 McCulloch, W. S., 1625, 1711, 3638,
 3983
 McCullough, C., 3433
 McDade, J. E., 2942
 McDonald, J. W., 1356
 McDougall, W., 30, 1058, 2562,
 3675, 3967
 McElhanon, J. C., 5340
 McFadden, F., 2622
 McFarland, R. A., 2312, 2708, 2709,
 3743, 4530, 5133
 McGarvey, H. R., 4484
 McGroarty, G. O., 4492
 McGeoch, J. A., 162, 1191, 1192,
 1720, 2067, 2196, 3049
 McGhee, B. T., 5721
 McGill, V. J., 2068
 McGrath, E. J., 472, 2456
 McGraw, M. B., 318, 319, 1019,
 1544, 1545
 McGregor, D., 108
 McGuinness, A. C., 2021
 McHugh, G., 2007
 McInlay, O. F., 2339
- McIntire, J. T., 3284
 McIntosh, G. F., 3892
 McIntyre, C. A., 473
 McIntyre, F., 5418
 McKain, W., 4667
 McKay, B., 1133
 McKee, J. H., 2943
 McKee, L., 1356
 McKee, P., 4353
 McKinney, F., 1720, 2196, 3784,
 4732
- Mierke, K., 5317
 Mikki, Y., 109
 Mikulski, K., 2198
 Milberg, F., 3151
 Miles, C. C., 520
 Miles, D. W., 5052
 Miles, G. H., 440
 Miles, W. R., 203, 559
 Milici, P., 288, 3286
 Milisen, R., 865, 5014
 Milisen, R. L., 2595
 Mike, W., 3814
 Millan, A., 289
 Miller, A. J., 1964, 4780
 Miller, E., 4858, 5372
 Miller, E. G., 1356
 Miller, J. L., 3968
 Miller, J. W., 2563
 Miller, L. W., 1471
 Miller, M. L., 3349
 Miller, R. E., 4062
 Miller, R. S., 3350
 Miller, S., 1183, 2702
 Miller, W., 1356
 Miller, W. A., 2457
 Miller, W. R., 783
 Millichamp, D. A., 1005
 Millot, J., 3613
 Mills, C. N., 3502
 Mills, H. C., 968
 Mills, L., 374
 Mississippi, L. S., 4658
 Ministerul Instrucțiunii, 5960
 Minker-Bogdanov, E. T., 5446
 Medina, L. V., 4162
 Meek, C. K., 5852
 Meek, L. H., 812, 3435
 Meenes, M., 1376
 Meggendorfer, F., 1906
 Mehring, E., 3285
 Meier, N. C., 371, 372, 392
 Meli, R., 2197, 5181
 Meinertz, J., 2768
 Meissner, E., 583
 Meissner, H., 5520
 Meixner, H., 5248
 Mekel, H. S., 3348
 Melbo, I. R., 5934
 Melcher, A., 1546
 Melcher, A., 4856
 Melian, A., 3131
 Melnikova, A. S., 1020
 Melton, A. W., 1193
 Meltzer, H., 1547, 1548, 4531
 Melvin, O. J., 2623
 Menefee, S. C., 373, 1377
 Menninger, K. A., 1060, 1331, 1762,
 1776, 1811, 3703, 5659
 Menninger, W. C., 736, 1332, 1776,
 2769, 3704
- Mentlik, M., 4383
 Mensel, K., 1853
 Mensel, R., 3202
 Mensies, R., 5572
 Meredith, H. V., 3492, 4857
 Merker, E., 2154
 Merrill, M. A., 1992
 Merritt, H. H., 784, 4106
 Merry, R. V., 2850
 Merry, R. V., 2850
 Merton, R. K., 1879, 2860
 Messil de Rochement, R. du, 3074
 Messenger, H., 4822
 Metcalfe, Z., 2978
 Metfessel, M., 1194
 Metz, P., 438
 Meurers, J., 4915
 Meyer, W., 1880
 Meyer, A., 5722
 Meyer, H., 905
 Meyer, M. A., 1599
 Meyer, R., 4982
 Meyerson, I., 5660
 Meythaler, F., 5621
 Meshibovskaya, F. O., 1309, 1819
 Mi, C. Y., 5174
 Mibe, S., 2340
 Michaelova, E. M., 3989
 Michaelis, J. J., 407, 4163
 Michaelson, J. H., 458
 Michajlovsky, W., 4727
 Michel, V., 31
 Middleton, W. C., 1549
 Mielczarska, W., 5371
 Mierke, —, 439
- Morfitt, M. D. K., 4781
 Morgan, C. L., 3445
 Morgan, C. M., 4227
 Morgan, DeW. S., 4355
 Morgan, J. J. B., 2458, 5727
 Morgenstern, S., 6038
 Morgenthaler, W., 292
 Morison, R. S., 1255
 Morita, T., 2156
 Morito, G., 4494
 Moriya, M., 522
 Morley, A., 5249
 Morphett, M. V., 3914
 Morris, R. J. R., 1506
 Morrow, M. I., 2770
 Morse, J. W., 5419
 Morse, M. E., 1862
 Morselli, E., 5134
 Morselli, G. E., 1134
 Morsch, J. E., 1256, 4030
 Morsier, G. de, 2771, 3289, 3569
 Morson, S., 1257
 Mort, P. R., 970
 Moser, G. V., 1949
 Mosier, C. L., 1062, 3895
 Mosley, P. E., 5853
 Moss, F. K., 1678, 2845, 3610, 4028
 Moss, P., 2626
 Motoji, S., 5289
 Motnali, P. E., 1639
 Mott, S. M., 4859
 Motta, B., 4860
 Moulton, F. R., 1063
 Mourgue, R., 3570
 Mourgues, P., 3853
 Mouton, M., 3614
 Mowrer, H. R., 1420, 4861
 Mowrer, O. H., 204, 293, 5033,
 5622
- Mowrer, W. M. C., 293
 Monzon, C., 3239
 Moyer, C., 5608
 Moser, J. J., 3569
 Mudd, E. H., 3815
 Mudrow, L., 2070, 5250, 5251, 5342
 Mueller, A., 4668
 Muenzinger, K. F., 2662, 2666,
 3168, 3015, 5573
 Muggia, A., 5373
 Mühlmann, W. E., 375, 5252
 Mukerji, R., 4669
 Mukherji, K. C., 2157
 Müller, E., 785, 2235, 2236
 Müller, H. G., 4031
 Müller, H. J., 3351
 Müller, K. V., 5253
 Müller, L. R., 3203
 Müller, M., 294, 2237
 Müller, O., 5318
 Müller, R., 3169
 Mullerat, M., 5354
 Müller-Freintels, R., 1064, 2508,
 2892, 5574
 Mullin, F. J., 4567, 5615
 Mumford, E. E. R., 6039
 Muncie, W., 2314
 Mund-Borgs, M., 2624
 Muniauguria, C., 5961
 Munn, N. L., 561, 1135, 4032
 Munson, W. A., 637, 4961
 Munsterhjelm, A., 2138
 Murchison, C., 2071
 Murphy, G., 2848
 Murphy, J. F., 4356
 Murphy, L. B., 3010
 Murphy, L. W., 3928
 Murphy, M., 295
 Murphy, T. E., 4277
 Murray, H. A., 826, 2199, 2803,
 5080, 5186
 Murtland, C., 906
 Muse, A., 4341
 Muster, D., 5420
 Muyskens, J. H., 3352
 Muzykantov, V. A., 5550
 Myers, A. G., 2945, 2946
 Myers, C. S., 1487, 2071, 2893,
 4425
 Myers, G. C., 827, 3816
 Myers, N., 2772
 Myers, N. E., 1356
 Myerson, A., 296, 786, 1379, 3204,
 5521
 Mysliveček, Z., 408, 4733

AUTHOR INDEX

- Nachmansohn, M., 1848, 2947, 4568
 Nacht, S., 787
 Nadel, S. F., 4244
 Nadler, K., 3525
 Nafe, J. P., 3615, 3616, 3617
 Nagy, M. I., 4405
 Nair, K. R., 2072
 Nair, U. S., 2073
 Naitō, K., 2625
 Nakagawa, K., 4606
 Nakamura, I., 2459
 Narbutovich, I. O., 3240
 Narikashvili, S. P., 1683
 Nasomov, B. A., 1333, 1832
 Nathan, J., 1450
 Natishvili, A., 1812
 Natvig, H., 623
 Naumora, V. V., 1832
 Navarra, I., 6040
 Naville, F., 2773
 Nayrac, P., 4943
 Nazanski, N. V., 2158
 Needham, J. G., 567
 Neely, D. P., 2449
 Neely, N. G., 3883
 Neff, W. S., 624, 1136, 5016
 Neglein, J. v., 866
 Neidig, M. N., 2315
 Neil, B., 1993
 Nelson, J. H., 3153, 3538
 Nelson, L., 1598
 Nelson, M. J., 2948, 3427
 Nelson, M. N., 3108
 Nelson, T. H., 4782
 Nemes-Müller, M., 3896
 Néoussukine, B., 3662
 Nestor, I. M., 2979, 3050, 5623, 5962, 5963
 Neubauer, V. E., 4783
 Neuer, A., 1813
 Neuert, H., 4460
 Neufang, C., 3132
 Neumayer, P., 5854
 Neun, W., 5728
 Neweklufová, T., 4734
 Newell, H. W., 1380
 Newhall, S. M., 33, 4862
 Newland, H. C., 3897
 Newland, T. E., 971, 1488
 Newman, E. B., 1148, 1149, 2159, 5522
 Newman, H. H., 4406
 Newman, H. W., 1684, 2602
 Newman, I., 1746, 4569
 Newman, I. A., 4784
 Newsgetter, W. I., 4245
 Neyman, J., 5467
 Nice, L. B., 205, 1747
 Niceloro, A., 3353
 Nichols, I. C., 3750
 Nicholson, H. C., 3571
 Nicolai, C., 5523
 Niebuhr, R., 2817
 Niemeyer, O., 3354
 Nierhaus, R., 3817
 Niess v. Mayendorf, E., 61, 1814
 Nieuwenhuis, A. W., 5135
 Nikitin, N. N., 5468
 Nikolaeva, N., 1721
 Niins, L. F., 3983
 Nippe, —, 5254
 Nishikawa, Y., 2024
 Nishitani, K., 2025
 Nissen, H. W., 111, 1396, 1421, 2587, 2663, 3167, 3170, 3618, 3652, 3669, 3800
 Noall, I. S., 4357
 Noica, M., 1640
 Nojima, C., 3969
 Nolte, E., 1063
 Noltenius, F., 2413
 Nomura, Y., 175
 Nordal, G., 5136
 Nordmann, J., 4426
 Norrbin, B., 4607
 North, C. C., 5255
 Northington, P., 1137
 Northway, M. L., 3171
 Norton, H. W., 5421
 Nosaka, J., 2238
 Nottingham, R. D., 4670
 Novak, J., 5137
 Nowikow, B. G., 2239
 Nunberg, H., 3241, 5651
 Nyssen, R., 767
 Nystrom, W. C., 4688
 Oakden, E. C., 6056
 Oakley, C. A., 5343
 Obato, J., 5422
 Oberlin, D. S., 4380
 Oberdorfer, D. W., 2848
 Oberesch, H., 1685
 Obermüller, — v., 3011
 Oberndorf, C. P., 234, 1551, 1599, 3242
 Oberto, S., 112, 2711
 Obonai, T., 2160, 2172, 4468
 Obrdlik, A., 376
 O'Brien, C., 4503
 O'Brien, J. D., 584
 O'Connor, J., 5319, 5355, 5356, 5357
 Odani, S., 2664
 Odibert, H. S., 1381
 Ödegaard, Ö., 788, 789, 5138
 Odenweller, A. L., 1489
 Odiorne, J. M., 4035
 Odobescu, G., 5791
 Odoroff, M. E., 4818
 Oescher, H., 796
 Oeser, O. A., 3355
 Ogasawara, J., 4469
 Ogden, R. M., 3356
 Ogiwara, S., 113
 Ohera, F., 4785, 4786
 Ohm, J., 4944, 5524
 Ohm, P., 5624
 Ohwaki, Y., 5017, 5423, 5575, 5576, 6041
 Ojemann, R. H., 1993
 Ojima, S., 2161
 Oka, D., 2366
 Oka, N., 2162
 Okifiski, W., 2460
 Olander, E. A., 3448
 Olander, H. T., 1490
 Olasz, P., 3619, 3898
 Oldfield, R. C., 5018
 Oldroyd, C. R., 4899
 O'Leary, J., 1084, 3543
 Olinto, P., 2074
 Oliver, R. A. C., 5334
 Oliver, R. T., 206
 Oloff, H., 4470
 Olshevskaya, O. I., 1832
 Olson, E., 377, 2774
 Olson, H. E., 3403
 Olson, W. C., 343, 1552, 1553, 3012, 5729
 Olyanova, N., 378
 Ômori, M., 4983
 Opdal, L. E., 297
 Opitz, E., 4101
 Oppenheim, P., 1048
 Oppenheimer, E., 5730
 Oppenheimer, J. J., 1966
 Oppenheimer, M., 4063
 Ordway, N. M., 3880
 O'Reilly, E. P., 972
 Oretaki, M. J., 3081
 Orgel, S. Z., 1551, 5374
 O'Rourke, L. J., 1491, 4407
 Ortiz, T., 1642
 Ortman, E. J., 1197
 Ortmann, O., 4671
 Orton, S. T., 2851
 Osborn, C. M., 4475
 Osborn, F., 5256, 5257
 Osgood, W. B., 4704
 Ossipov, V. P., 1334
 Ostermeyer, G., 2240, 3314
 Östlund, S., 5139
 Otasiro, M., 6042
 Otis, A. S., 3470
 Otto, H. J., 3905
 Ottoneollo, P., 5140
 Overbeek, J. v., 704
 Owen, H. F., 4064
 Owen, W. V., 3360
 Ozeki, M., 2241
 Özeretaki, —, 207
 Paetzold, J., 5344
 Page, J., 298, 778, 2731, 3751
 Page, J. D., 5713
 Page, M. L., 1554
 Paget, R., 3357
 Pai, T., 4206
 Pakhorukova, L., 939
 Pal, G., 2163
 Palisa, C., 5690
 Pallister, H., 2980
 Palma, L., 1459, 3387
 Palme, A., 4065, 4309
 Palmer, C. E., 4863
 Palmer, D. M., 5469
 Palmer, F. D., 3788
 Palmer, H., 4337
 Palmer, H. D., 5345
 Panconcelli-Caiazzo, —, 5232
 Panner, R., 641, 4033
 Papez, J. W., 3076
 Parhon, I. C., 5905
 Park, E. A., 3752
 Park, G. E., 4034
 Park, R. E., 4787
 Parker, E. P., 943
 Parker, G. H., 62, 2113, 3572, 3620, 4035
 Parker, W. E., 1921
 Parkins, G. A., 3133
 Parnall, E., 3676
 Parratt, S. D., 4278
 Parry, W. T., 2075
 Parsons, L. S., 4672
 Partington, P. P., 63
 Partridge, E. DeA., 3383
 Pascal, C., 3753
 Paskind, H., 2778
 Passanisi, I., 208, 299
 Pastore, A., 1722, 2626
 Paterson, A. S., 3737
 Paterson, D. G., 1460, 2076, 2949, 2950
 Patkin, A., 379
 Patrick, C., 5855
 Patrick, J. R., 1258
 Patrizi, M. L., 209
 Patry, F. L., 3899, 5731
 Patterson, M., 5053
 Pattie, F. A., 5081
 Patzig, B., 5732
 Paul, J. B., 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954
 Paul, V. A., 4358
 Pauli, R., 3172, 5019
 Paulson, G. B., 1258
 Pavelskii, V., 2712, 5964
 Pavlovskii, I. S., 1832
 Payeur, P., 4426
 Payne, S. M., 3705
 Payne, C., 2317
 Peak, H., 2665
 Peak, T. H., 1719, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2461, 4246
 Pearce, C. H., 114, 2164, 2178, 3173
 Pearn, O. P. N., 1815
 Pearson, E. S., 2077, 2078, 2564
 Pearson, G. H. J., 5689
 Pearson, K., 34, 2563
 Pechel, E., 5258
 Pechhold, E., 2421, 2894
 Peck, L., 475, 5375
 Peckham, R. H., 1229
 Pederson, K. L., 1939
 Pegram, M. H., 5661
 Pehep, A., 3214
 Peiper, A., 1555, 3013, 6043
 Pellegrini, A., 441, 2895, 5259
 Peisner, P., 3677
 Pemberton, H. E., 2370
 Penefsky, L., 3666
 Penfield, W., 4945
 Pennington, L. A., 4359, 4447, 4448
 Penrose, L. S., 1519
 Pentsak, A. S., 4098
 Pepper, S. C., 2079
 Peraita, M., 4073, 4102, 4103
 Peregrine, D., 3438
 Pérez, R. C., 300
 Perkins, H. F., 705
 Perkins, H. V., 973
 Perlman, H. B., 5512, 5518
 Perry, J. S., 5200
 Persch, R., 5291
 Persons, G. L., 2821
 Peter, H., 2773
 Petermann, B., 1881, 1882, 5260
 Peters, C. A., 867
 Peters, E., 1492
 Peters, F., 3439
 Peters, H. N., 660, 2196
 Peters, M. R., 3439
 Petersen, I. B., 3900
 Petersen, W. F., 3678
 Peterson, T. D., 3358
 Petran, L. A., 4673
 Petroff, L., 1883
 Petropavlovskii, V. P., 5577
 Petrova, A. E., 1335
 Petrova, M. K., 1198, 1259, 5733, 5734
 Petrovskii, V. V., 5571
 Pettazzoni, R., 4674
 Petzäll, A., 4917
 Peycelon, —, 2016
 Pfaffman, C., 2165
 Pihaler, G., 344
 Pfeiffer, E., 4984
 Pfister, M. O., 3290
 Pflegl, H., 706
 Pfugfelder, O., 5470
 Pfugk, A. v., 3134, 3135
 Pfugk, B. v., 3014, 5856
 Phalen, H. R., 3222
 Phillips, G., 1257
 Phillips, W., 2955
 Plagget, J., 3493, 3679
 Piaggio, H. T. H., 3471
 Picard, J., 301, 3739
 Pichon, E., 345, 523, 5857
 Pickford, R. W., 1884
 Piel, R. P. O., 3680
 Pieraccini, G., 4536
 Pierce, A. E., 2436
 Pierce, P. R., 1968
 Piéron, H., 115, 625, 661, 3535, 3621, 3622, 4036, 4104
 Piéron, M. H., 3623
 Pierre, M., 5456
 Pieter, J., 2371
 Pignatelli, M. L., 3830
 Pigor, P., 4675
 Pike, F. H., 4136, 4507
 Pillsbury, W. B., 1849, 2166
 Pinicus, G., 5496
 Pines, L., 64
 Pisnay, G. D., 1558
 Pintilieciu, V., 5065
 Pintner, R., 2804, 2805, 4247, 4495, 4676, 4864
 Pintner, R. P., 5989
 Piotrowski, Z., 1336, 5182
 Pirelli, V., 5054
 Plasula, C., 6044
 Pi-Sufer, A., 585
 Pi-Sufer, J., 585
 Pitt, F. H. G., 3154, 3155
 Plant, J., 4207
 Plant, J. M., 2776
 Platé, H., 626
 Plesset, I. R., 5749
 Plessner, H., 2339
 Podesta, H., 4537
 Podzorov, N. A., 106
 Poe, C. F., 2662, 2666
 Poe, E., 2662, 2666
 Pogibko, N. I., 4174
 Pohl, U., 5858
 Pohlman, A. G., 627, 4950
 Polatin, P., 4603
 Poliakov, S., 1378
 Polimanti, O., 628
 Polin, H. S., 2841
 Poliakovskii, S. I., 791, 1832
 Poljak, R., 4037
 Pollack, S. K., 3754
 Pollock, H. M., 302, 2777, 3291, 4165, 5141
 Polvogt, L. M., 4985
 Pommier, J., 2372
 Pominovskii, N. G., 1832
 Ponzo, M., 442, 443, 4310, 4538, 5320
 Poole, D. C., 1066
 Popeno, P., 868, 883, 1885, 3818, 4166, 5261, 5262
 Popescu-Sibiу, I., 2732, 5735, 5736, 5906
 Pophal, R., 5142
 Popov, E. A., 1832, 2316
 Popov, N. F., 2989
 Popovic, M. N., 5082
 Poppelreuter, W., 5143
 Porot, A., 4167
 Porter, E. R., 1510

- Porter, J. P., 1493
 Porteus, S. D., 4677
 Portillo, J. del, 4038
 Post, H. M., 1686
 Postel, H. H., 3901
 Postnikova, E. N., 2491
 Postpischal, O., 169
 Potter, H. W., 3482
 Pottschoff, G., 3015
 Pötzl, O., 3602, 3730, 3755, 5737
 Pou, J., 5354
 Povorinskii, Y. A., 5446
 Powdermaker, F., 2396
 Powell, E., 65
 Powell, N., 2055
 Power, S. H., 2462
 Powers, G. F., 774
 Pradines, M., 2081
 Frankerd, T. L., 4105
 Pratt, C. C., 3136
 Pratt, J. E., 4968
 Pratt, J. G., 3051, 3243
 Pratt, K. C., 3902, 5859
 Pratt, M., 3395
 Preda, G., 5738, 5739, 5740, 5741,
 5742, 5743, 5744, 5907
 Preda, V., 5745
 Pressey, S. L., 3440, 4360, 5746
 Preston, M. G., 116, 629, 1138
 Preu, P. W., 4210
 Price, B., 2566
 Price, E. D., 518
 Price, R. G., 1659
 Price, M. M., 5661
 Price, W., 1494
 Priebus, H., 1748
 Pringle, R. W., 3903
 Prister, —, 4039
 Pritchard, M. C., 4608
 Proctor, W. M., 1495, 2451
 Profit, M. M., 974
 Propper, N., 2132
 Prosser, C. L., 1182, 2114, 2115,
 2242, 3573
 Protopopov, V. P., 1723
 Prowse, C. P., 174
 Pruszenko, A. I., 1337
 Psychologisches Laboratorium des
 Reichskriegsministeriums,
 5321
 Puca, A., 5055
 Puccioni, N., 5263
 Pudor, H., 4427
 Pulay, E., 4630
 Pullas, E. V., 5966
 Pumpfrey, R. J., 2167, 3137
 Pumpfrey, S. M., 3572
 Pumpan-Mindlin, E., 3138
 Punke, H. H., 3441
 Purdy, D. M., 630, 3139, 4428
 Purves-Stewart, J., 5144
 Püschel, E., 1530
 Putnam, M. C., 3756
 Putnam, T. B., 4106
 Putnam, T. J., 296
 Quail, A., 3970
 Quasha, W. H., 3929
 Querido, A., 303
 Quinan, C., 5625
 Quinn, K. V., 4168
 Quiroga, R. S., 3442
 Rabaud, E., 707, 3681, 3819, 4107
 Rabkin, E. B., 1687
 Radakovic, K., 5264
 Radecik, W., 2317
 Rademaker, G. G. J., 2098
 Radner, M., 3597
 Radovici, —, 5145
 Radulescu-Motru, C., 2713, 2896,
 5792, 5860, 5919
 Raeva, N. V., 5471
 Raffel, G., 117, 152, 662, 2200
 Rakfin, I. G., 792
 Raglan, Lord, 5265
 Kahn, A. W., 907
 Raible, M., 3251
 Raiston, A. L., 2435
 Rambar, A. C., 1816
 Ramer, T., 2026, 5146
 Ramon y Cajal, S., 3526
 Ramos, A., 2274, 2373
 Ramey, L., 5331
 Ramul, K., 1600
 Rand, G., 1114, 2133, 2134, 2611,
 5401, 5402
 Raney, E. T., 2700, 4970
 Rank, O., 708, 729
 Rankin, E., 1021
 Ranschburg, P., 273
 Ransom, D., 1199
 Ranson, S. W., 1090, 1092, 1753*,
 3073, 3674
 Raphael, T., 2462
 Raphael, W., 4311
 Rashevskii, N., 1200, 1601, 2116
 Raskin, E., 2950, 3174
 Rasmus, M. H., 1749
 Rathbone, J. L., 3205, 3682
 Rathsaam, B., 2397, 4279
 Ratner, J., 5827
 Kausch, E., 2567
 Rauth, J. E., 4403, 4471, 5530
 Raven, J. C., 1519
 Rawdon-Smith, A. F., 2167, 2616,
 2627, 3137, 4956
 Ray, B., 3971
 Ray, J. J., 2568, 3175
 Ray, W. S., 4496
 Raymond, C. S., 4609
 Raymont, T., 2956
 Razran, G. H. S., 164, 3176, 3052,
 3645
 Reaser, E. F., 2318
 Rebello, S., 4066
 Rebentisch, H., 3388
 Reca, T., 4408
 Rechtmann, H. J., 631
 Reckless, W. C., 4705
 Redfield, J. E., 6045
 Redlich, F. K., 5147
 Reed, L. J., 4863
 Rees, J. R., 1798
 Reese, H., 2778
 Reeves, D. L., 4942
 Reeves, K., 2509
 Reger, S. N., 4986, 5510
 Reich, A., 1817
 Reich, W., 2714
 Reichenberg, W., 1520, 5293
 Reichling, A., 2852
 Reider, N., 3757
 Reik, T., 730, 731, 2275, 3706,
 5083
 Reinecke, R., 1356
 Reiner, R., 5056
 Reinhardt, E., 476
 Reinhardt, J. M., 4631, 5183
 Reinke, A. R., 1688
 Reiss, S., 3707
 Reiter, P., 2276
 Reitz, H. L., 1602
 Remmers, H. H., 828, 2981, 3359,
 3360, 3396, 3443, 3444, 3445,
 3446, 3462, 5266, 5888
 Remmert, O., 4865
 Renqvist-Reenpää, Y., 1689
 Renth-Fink, L. V., 5322
 Repond, A., 304
 Research Division, N. E. A., 829
 Retan, G. A., 975
 Reuther, F., 3206
 Révész, G., 2733, 4987
 Rexroad, C. N., 165, 3447, 3646
 Rey, A., 4918, 5020, 5021
 Reynolds, B. C., 4735
 Reznick, S. P., 5148
 Resnikoff, L., 1922, 3292
 Revzivany, N. P., 1641
 Rheinberger, M. B., 5472
 Rhine, J. B., 1278, 2562, 3244,
 3245, 5662
 Rhine, L. E., 5663
 Rhyne, J. J., 1907
 Ribeiro, L., 346
 Ricci, A., 5149
 Rich, G. J., 793, 1818, 5967
 Rich, M. E., 1382
 Rich, W. H., 5057
 Rich, W. S., 4108
 Richards, E. L., 1556
 Richards, T. W., 694, 1557, 3016,
 3017
 Richardson, H. K., 4169
 Richardson, L. F., 2853
 Richardson, M. W., 2558
 Richardson, S. K., 2201
 Richet, C., 4109
 Richey, H. G., 6046
 Richman, E., 1356
 Richmond, W. V., 1850, 6047
 Richter, C. P., 2243
 Richter, M., 3123
 Richter, W., 4449
 Ricker, W. E., 5424
 Rickera-Ovsiankina, M., 1338, 3293,
 3294
 Riddell, W. J. B., 2628
 Ricer, P. R., 5425
 Rieder, F., 2510
 Riemann, H., 2168
 Ries, E., 2715
 Riese, W., 66, 67, 884
 Rieti, E., 2629
 Rigaud, P., 3683
 Riggs, M., 3361, 5861
 Riggs, A. F., 4169
 Rijlant, P., 5473
 Rijnberk, G. v., 2244, 5474
 Rikimaru, J., 4472
 Rikimaru, J., 632
 Riley, H. L., Jr., 2285
 Ringoen, A. R., 3207
 Roach, D. McK., 3542
 Roach, J. McK., 2294
 Ripin, R., 4736
 Ritter, R., 4248
 Ritterskampf, L., 6048
 Rittmeister, J. F., 5058
 Rivière, J., 1777
 Rivlin, H. N., 830
 Roasenda, J., 5150
 Roback, A. A., 1339
 Robb, R. C., 2779
 Robbins, B. S., 5747
 Robbins, S. D., 4678
 Roberts, H. D., 976
 Roberts, H. L., 380
 Roberts, S. O., 4197
 Robertson, C. J., 4473
 Robertson, R. K., 4788
 Robertson, V. M., 3140
 Robert, K. W., 1587
 Robin, G., 303
 Robinson, B. B., 3904
 Robinson, B. C., 4409
 Robinson, D. S., 2202
 Robinson, E., 3563
 Robinson, S., 3208
 Rock, R. T., Jr., 166
 Rodger, A. G., 1521
 Rodionov, S. M., 1340
 Rodnick, E. H., 1201, 3647, 4067
 Rodrigues, M., 2082
 Roedemeyer, —, 5314
 Roeder, M., 4632
 Roedl, A., 4866
 Roemer, H., 306
 Roepke, M. H., 4936
 Roff, M. F., 1140, 2569
 Roger, J., 3753
 Rogers, C. R., 1509, 2780
 Rogers, H. W., 2463, 4361, 4919
 Rogerson, J. S., 4136
 Rogge, H., 4429
 Rogge, H. C., 869
 Roggenbau, C., 5748
 Rogosa, S. F., 1356
 Rohracher, H., 3077, 3141, 5793
 Rojas, N., 4208
 Rokhlin, L. L., 1341, 1819, 2319
 Rokitskaya, L. V., 600
 Roll, A., 2781
 Roman, K. G., 2374
 Rombach, J., 2464, 4249
 Romney, G., 5968
 Romo, G., 235
 Ronchi, V., 4988
 Rondelli, U., 4539
 Rosine, H., 2957
 Rónová-Brožková, R., 4867
 Root, A. R., 477
 Rosander, A. C., 4250, 4789
 Rosanoff, A. J., 5749
 Rosca, A., 5802, 5862, 5969, 5970,
 5992
 Rose, M., 4210
 Rose, M. S., 2375
 Rosecrance, F. C., 2465
 Rosen, L., 4659
 Rosenbaum, B. B., 3785
 Rosenberg, A. S., 794
- Rosenberg, A. Z., 1832
 Rosenberg, V. N., 1819
 Rosenblueth, A., 1255, 1642, 2245,
 3547
 Rosendahl, C. O., 2083
 Rosenfeld, M., 6053
 Rosenthal, F. M., 1558
 Rosenthal, I. S., 5578
 Rosenzweig, B. M., 586, 5475, 5476
 Rosenzweig, S., 307, 1260, 2320,
 2321, 3527, 5664
 Roslow, S., 3528
 Rosarius, H., 5151
 Ross, A. T., 2322
 Ross, E. A., 2376
 Ross, G., 688, 689
 Ross, R. T., 118, 119, 120
 Ross, T. A., 4610
 Ross, V. R., 381
 Rossi, S. C., 308
 Rossman, M., 977
 Rothberger, C. J., 1089
 Rothney, J. W. M., 4824
 Roths, L., 978
 Rothschild, S., 121
 Rotter-Kertesz, L., 1778
 Roubaud, E., 4110
 Roucek, J. S., 3839
 Roumailac, —, 3125
 Routh, R., 3362
 Rouvroy, C., 309
 Rouvroy, M., 3758
 Rowland, L. W., 210
 Roxo, E., 3759
 Roy, R. S., 3561
 Roy, S., 2169
 Royer, E. B., 35, 1522, 1559, 4737
 Rozhanski, N., 1721
 Rubenowitch, P., 382
 Rubenstein, B. B., 2111
 Rubin, E., 3529
 Rubin, M. A., 5119, 5701
 Rubenstein, H. S., 2117
 Ruch, F. L., 4430
 Ruch, G. M., 3448
 Ruckmick, C. A., 1690, 2570, 3053,
 4041
 Rudd, G. V., 5477
 Rüdiger, K., 3295
 Rudolfer, N., 2466
 Rüedi, L., 2593
 Rühl, H., 2897
 Rulon, P. J., 562
 Rumli, W., 3820
 Rundquist, E. A., 347, 1422
 Runenberg, J., 5152
 Runkel, J. E., 211
 Rupp, H., 2246, 4790
 Ruppert, H., 348
 Rüsche, F., 1603
 Rush, H. P., 3574
 Rushton, W. A. H., 4946
 Russell, A., 1356
 Russell, E. S., 2170
 Russell, G. E., 3448
 Russell, J. D., 979
 Russell, R. W., 3648
 Rutherford, B., 4217, 4679
 Ruttman, J., 2341
 Ruttman, W. J., 1851, 4209
 Ryan, C., 3930
 Ryans, D. G., 1523, 5525
 Rybicka, E., 4383
 Rylander, G., 5153
 Rymer, C. A., 4926
 Ryšá, O., 3084
 Sabatini, A., 4680, 4681
 Sabnis, G. K., 2277
 Sabom, M. V., 1099
 Sacerdote, A., 444, 2879, 4738,
 5294
 Sachs, B., 1342, 2511
 Sackett, E. B., 1969
 Safronov, M. F., 1819
 Sager, O., 587, 3701
 Sahlgren, E., 5154
 Sakel, M., 2782
 Sakellarion, G. T., 524, 525
 Sakvaladze, S., 1812
 Salée, W. H., 2854
 Salter, M. D., 4619
 Saltmarsh, H. F., 2278
 Saltzman, B. N., 236
 Salverda-Ter Laag, P. B., 2171

AUTHOR INDEX

- Salz, F., 3209
 Samek, J., 4739
 Samsonova, V. G., 1691
 Sandell, M. L., 4362
 Sander, F., 1604
 Sanders, J., 563
 Sanford, R. N., 4111
 Santanelli, E., 237, 6049
 Sapir, E., 4170
 Sarbaugh, M. E., 478, 479
 Sarbin, T. R., 167
 Sargent, W., 3649
 Saric, D., 310
 Sarris, E. G., 4068
 Saase, R., 2958
 Satō, K., 36, 122, 2667, 4431
 Sato, M., 2172
 Saul, L. J., 3067, 4693
 Saunders, A. W., 383
 Sausure, R. de, 732, 795
 Saxon, A., 4989
 Sayles, M. B., 1560
 Scala, N. P., 1648
 Scammon, R. E., 1643, 3062
 Scanderett, J. J. M., 4280
 Scates, D. E., 498, 2571, 3530, 5971
 Schachtel, E., 5794
 Schächter, M., 311
 Schaecter-Nancy, M., 6050
 Schaefer, B., 1750
 Schaefer, B. R., 2166
 Schaefer, H., 1644, 4540
 Schaffer, K., 3786
 Schaffrath, H., 123
 Schaltenbrand, G., 4074
 Schärmer, J., 709
 Scharrer, E., 1645
 Schaul, M. W., 1496
 Scheideler, J., 4042
 Schenk, E. W., 4459
 Schick, M. McD., 5169
 Schiff, P., 312
 Schilder, P., 1141, 1179, 1908, 2279,
 2323, 2872, 3760, 4385, 5084
 Schill, O., 5155
 Schiller, B., 5358
 Schiller, M., 3210
 Schiller, P., 4534, 4535
 Schilling, M. E., 407
 Schilling, R., 2512
 Schimert, I., 5478
 Schimmenti, J. M., 1852
 Schindler, B., 633
 Schjelderup, H., 5085
 Schlaier, S., 4017
 Schlauch, M., 2377, 2378
 Schlenkrich, J., 2959
 Schlesinger, E., 526
 Schlierbach, P., 5626
 Schlossberg, H., 1202, 2668, 4432,
 4490, 5579
 Schlunzen, A., 710
 Schmid, A., 5295
 Schmid, B., 4541, 4920
 Schmid, J. J. v., 4682
 Schmideberg, M., 3246
 Schmidt, I., 2894, 3142
 Schmidt, J., 4740
 Schmidt, M., 5156
 Schmidt, M. J., 4230
 Schmidt, R., 4990
 Schmidt, R. R., 2855
 Schmidt, M., 1022
 Schmitt, L., 5526
 Schneidemann, N. V., 4410
 Schneider, C., 1886
 Schneider, C. S., 4921
 Schneider, E., 5920
 Schneider, E. C., 2247
 Schneider, J., 4683, 5267
 Schneider, K., 1820
 Schneider, O., 5863
 Schneidler, G. G., 2950
 Schneiria, T. C., 3180
 Schnell, J., 4411
 Schochrin, W. A., 212
 Schoedel, W., 4511
 Schoen, M., 37
 Schoenfeld, D. D., 2398
 Schoettler, A. E., 4363
 Schömer, E., 5485
 Schönauer, S., 384
 Schönfeld, W., 1853, 4499, 4684,
 4717
 Schooley, M., 1854, 3177
- Schorn, H., 5864
 Schorsch, G., 1855, 5750
 Schott, E. L., 4497
 Schottky, J., 5751
 Schou, H. I., 5673
 Schriever, H., 3990
 Schröder, A., 1751
 Schröder, C. M., 4251
 Schröder, M., 5157
 Schroder, P., 349
 Schroder, P., 5158
 Schrot, M., 2939
 Schroff, G., 3211
 Schube, P. G., 4616
 Schubert, G., 2161, 5323
 Schubert, H. J. P., 385
 Schultheiss, P., 1923
 Schultz, H., 2513
 Schultz, I. H., 1821
 Schultz, R. S., 2899
 Schultz-Henke, H., 4611
 Schulz, B., 3761
 Schulze-Steinen, I., 4412
 Schumacher, H. C., 6051
 Schumann, P., 5863
 Schütter-Waldheim, O., 2514, 4791
 Schuster, W., 4868
 Schwerack, W. G., 1970
 Schwab, E., 2516
 Schwalbe-Hansen, P., 4685
 Schwangart, F., 4922
 Schwartz, R. R., 3296
 Schwartz, S. D., 2118
 Schwartz, A., 2630
 Schwartz, O. L., 870
 Schwartz, W., 2422
 Schweinitz, G. E. de, 1561
 Schweitzer, A., 2248, 2249, 3078
 Schwerin, O. v., 3762
 Schwind, J. V., 213
 Science Committee, Association for
 Childhood Education, 980
 Scutti, M., 124
 Scofield, C. F., 214
 Scola, F., 4498
 Scott, H. M., 1754
 Scott, J. P., 5527
 Scott, T., 1203
 Scott, T. C., 2669, 2670
 Scott-Moncrieff, R., 4942
 Scripture, E. W., 2071, 2856, 2857
 Scruggs, S. D., 854
 Scullica, F., 3991
 Seabury, D., 5752
 Seabury, M., 3494
 Seagoe, M. V., 1204, 1205, 1497,
 2203
 Searl, M. N., 1279, 3247
 Sears, R. R., 1280, 4125
 Sears, W. N., 168
 Seashore, C. E., 1887, 2173, 3037,
 3363, 3367, 3449, 5866
 Seashore, H. G., 3364, 3365
 Seashore, R. H., 3054, 3821, 5346
 Sebek, J., 313, 527
 Seeger, J. C., 169
 Seemann, M., 386, 5867
 Segel, D., 964
 Segers, J. E., 4413
 Seibel, M., 1356
 Seidenfeld, M. A., 97
 Seidler, R., 1971
 Seif, L., 1856
 Seiffert, W., 5627
 Seipt, J. S., 2467, 2468
 Seitz, J. A., 480
 Sekar, C. C., 2078
 Seletsky, V. V., 1262
 Selheim, A. P., 1240
 Sellers, C., 4281
 Sellers, J. B., 2863
 Sellin, T., 1451
 Selling, L. S., 409, 3840, 3841, 3854,
 3855, 4171, 4706, 5159
 Sells, S. B., 170, 528, 2660
 Seltzer, S. S., 529
 Selye, H., 2250, 2716
 Sen, J. M., 481
 Šeracky, F., 4792
 Serejaki, M., 4172, 4173
 Serrat, W. D., 125
 Serrua, C., 1423
 Servadio, E., 1780, 2734, 2735, 5086
 Servien, P., 4686
- Sesini, U., 387
 Seth, G., 3366
 Settlage, P., 588, 1206
 Setzpfand, W., 3143
 Sevringshaus, E., 2778
 Seward, G. H., 1724, 4542
 Seward, J. P., 1724, 4542
 Sexauer, H., 314
 Sgonina, K., 5528
 Shackson, R., 711
 Shaeter, H. S., 3791
 Shaffer, L. F., 5363
 Shakow, D., 315, 1343, 2320, 2321,
 2976, 3274
 Shamarian, N. M., 5460
 Shambaugh, G. E., 4991
 Shankweiler, P. W., 388
 Shannon, J. R., 4793
 Shapin, M. J., 1231
 Shapiro, H. L., 5868
 Sharp, V., 5666
 Shaakan, D., 5667
 Shastid, T. H., 1692
 Shaw, C. G., 5795
 Shaw, T. L., 5869
 Scherbakov, A., 1725
 Shea, A. L., 4869
 Shea, J. T., 4168
 Sheard, C., 126, 127, 1656, 2282
 Sheehan, D., 1100
 Sheldon, A. E., 4252
 Sheldon, J. H., 3763
 Shelley, H. M., 1822
 Shellow, S. M., 5972
 Shen, C. L., 38
 Shen, E., 5426, 5796
 Shen, N. C., 5059, 5529
 Sherif, M., 871
 Shevach, B. J., 4200, 4992, 4993
 Shevaley, E. A., 796, 1832
 Shibata, T., 128
 Shibayama, Y., 445
 Shick, M. McD., 1067
 Shlaudeman, K. W., 5797
 Shliovsky, H., 4210
 Shock, N. W., 215, 1605, 3018
 Shofstall, W. P., 482
 Shostakovich, V. V., 797, 1832, 4174
 Shpir, E. R., 1832
 Shuey, H., 316, 2806
 Shull, A. F., 4112
 Shulman, L., 2858
 Shumaker, N. M., 981
 Shurrager, P. S., 1646
 Shvidler, G. E., 1819
 Sibley, A. B., 2900
 Sicard, A., 634
 Sicher, L., 1857
 Siegel, M., 6052
 Siegert, P., 2619
 Siegmund, G. D., 1888
 Sigerfoos, C. C., 3450
 Sigler, L. H., 1752
 Silberer, P., 4794
 Silleck, S. B., Jr., 2204
 Simerka, C., 712
 Simmel, E., 3708
 Simmins, C., 5372
 Simon, M., 635
 Simon, T., 410, 998, 999, 5160
 Simon, W., 4489, 4499
 Simoneit, M., 3212, 4741, 5060,
 5324, 5921
 Simonson, E., 713, 2717, 4742
 Simpson, B., 530
 Simpson, B. R., 3531
 Simpson, R. M., 2084
 Sima, V. M., 4825
 Sinclair, S. M., 596
 Sinha, S., 2324, 2572
 Sinn, A., 4657
 Sinnott, J. J., 4471, 5530
 Siquerla, E. A., 2486
 Sirks, M. J., 5061
 Sison, E. D., 5531, 5870
 Sjöbring, H., 5161
 Sjörgren, T., 5162
 Sjöstrand, T., 5479
 Skaggs, E. B., 1199, 2251, 2671
 Skalweit, W., 4175, 5753
 Skard, A. G., 3684
 Skawran, P. R., 4211
 Skeela, H. M., 2517, 2518
 Skinner, B. F., 216, 1207, 2718,
 3194, 4253
- Skinner, C. E., 1972
 Skinner, E., 714
 Skinner, L., 3367
 Skipin, G. W., 5450, 5558
 Sklar, N. I., 4176
 Sklyarov, Y. P., 3650
 Skottowe, I., 1344
 Skowron, S., 2252
 Skrebitzki, G., 1263
 Slater, E., 1345
 Sletto, R. F., 347, 1383, 1422, 5798
 Slight, D., 4177
 Sloane, P., 389, 4254
 Smolcombe, C. S., 908
 Small, A. M., 3368
 Smalley, R., 2399
 Smart, R. C., 2085
 Smeltzer, C. H., 446, 2880, 2881,
 2882, 2901
 Smets-Geunard, —, 3931
 Smirnov, L. I., 1832
 Smith, A. P., 4178
 Smith, B. L., 2379
 Smith, B. M., 3248
 Smith, B. O., 2086
 Smith, C. E., 1424, 4923, 5062,
 5063, 5064
 Smith, E. L., 1538
 Smith, E. M., 909
 Smith, E. S., 4795
 Smith, F. B., 1023
 Smith, G. B., 1498, 4796
 Smith, G. M., 4870
 Smith, H. J., 2436, 4797
 Smith, J. C., 2783
 Smith, J. E., 3113
 Smith, J. M., 2981
 Smith, J. R., 3575
 Smith, K. U., 68, 1110, 1142, 1621,
 2636, 4450
 Smith, M., 2807, 2859, 4687, 4688,
 5871
 Smith, M. R., 4364
 Smith, M. W., 4113
 Smith, S., 1208
 Smith, S. M., 6012
 Smith, W., 129
 Smith, W. S., 3905
 Smrkova, A., 4743
 Smuts, J. C., 2380
 Snedaker, M., 4365
 Snedden, P. K., 1264
 Snedecon, G. W., 5427, 5973
 Snoddy, G. S., 663
 Snodgrass, A. L., 951
 Snyder, F. F., 6053
 Snyder, L. H., 2632
 Snyder, L. M., 831
 Snyder, T. A., 3451
 Snyc, D., 2672
 Soboleva, G. V., 2491
 Soderquist, H. O., 982, 5799
 Söken, G., 2719
 Sokolowska, S., 4312, 4381
 Solandt, D. Y., 1087
 Solano, S., 411
 Söllinger, H., 5532
 Solomon, A., 4656
 Solomon, A. P., 1308
 Solomon, P., 1346
 Solovieva, S. A., 798
 Somogyi, J., 3651
 Sonden, T., 5296
 Sonohara, T., 2519, 6054, 6055
 Sontag, L. W., 1024
 Sorenson, H., 1524
 Sorokin, P. A., 2860, 4255
 Soulai, C., 3535
 South, E. B., 5993
 Spadavecchia, S., 4543
 Spanu, N., 6031
 Spearman, C., 3315, 5800
 Speer, E., 3297
 Speer, G. S., 5184
 Speidel, C. C., 1647
 Spence, K. W., 1143, 2673, 5533
 Spencer, W. K., 2720
 Spendiaroff, E., 390
 Speyer, N., 5668, 5872
 Spiegel, E., 4063
 Spiegel, E. A., 1265, 1648, 2153,
 3576
 Spiegel, G. G., 2633
 Spiegler, S., 3884
 Spielverein, I. N., 4500

- Spiesman, I. G., 4934
 Spitz, R., 2736, 4570
 Spoerl, H. D., 2342, 4433
 Spokesfield, H., 3494
 Spotts, H., 3591
 Spragg, S. D. S., 1209, 3652
 Springorum, W., 4511
 Squires, P. C., 872, 2087, 3822,
 5873
 Stace, W. T., 5874
 Stadius, G., 3298
 Staiger, M. J., 1562
 Stagner, R., 1425, 1426, 3787, 4256,
 4257, 5801
 Stahl, H., 5875, 5876, 5877, 5878
 Stallknecht, N., 1889
 Stalnaker, J. M., 1499
 Stampaich, L., 4798
 Stanton, F. N., 130, 1144
 Stanton, H. M., 39, 1563
 Starch, D., 39
 Starrak, J. A., 4366
 Stauffacher, J. C., 4501
 Stavel, J., 4633
 Steadman, J. M., Jr., 2960
 Steckle, L. C., 715
 Steele, D. C., 3906
 Steel, K. McL., 4612
 Steer, M. D., 1427, 1428, 4258
 Stefan, H., 5163
 Stefanelli, A., 4043
 Stefanescu-Goanga, F., 5754, 5802
 Stefano, J. J., 4136
 Steggerda, M., 873
 Stegmann, H., 636
 Steige, R., 2721
 Steiger, J., 4195
 Steinam, S. E., 3685
 Stein, S., 3825
 Steinberg, D. L., 1802
 Steinberg, J. C., 637, 1145, 4994
 Steinbrenner, G., 638
 Steiner, M., 5669
 Steiner, V., 1356
 Steinhard, J., 639
 Steinhart, F., 5670
 Steinhausen, W., 3144
 Steininger, F., 2254
 Stejkal, C., 4799
 Stempflinger, F., 5755
 Stengel, E., 317, 733, 3764, 5164
 Stephan, F. F., 1068
 Stephens, J. M., 5580
 Stephenson, W., 2982
 Sterba, E., 238, 734, 1781
 Sterba, R., 1782, 1783
 Stern, E., 4613
 Stern, H., 4259
 Sterne, T. E., 2573
 Stezingher, O., 2240, 5065
 Stevens, S. S., 1146, 1147, 1148,
 1149, 2088, 2159, 4504, 5522
 Stevenson, C. L., 1890
 Stevenson, G. H., 3055
 Stevenson, G. S., 3299, 5756
 Stevenson, T. I., 748
 Stewart, N. L., 3539
 Stewart, W. B., 2586
 Stidl, O., 318
 Stilling, J., 640
 Stirnimann, F., 1025
 Stock, W., 5534
 Stockford, L. B. O., 5346
 Stoddard, G. D., 531, 3452
 Stoescu, T., 5744, 5902, 5906,
 5908
 Stoffels, J., 3550
 Stogdill, E. L., 2900
 Stoichtita, I., 5757
 Stoka, I., 5913
 Stokes, F. M. C., 2861
 Stokvis, B., 5668
 Stole, H., 5480
 Stola, H. R., 3453, 3495
 Stola, K. R., 5879
 Stone, C. P., 3002, 4434, 4435, 4871
 Stone, C. W., 2325
 Stone, H. E., 3454
 Stone, I. R., 4196
 Stone, L. J., 131
 Stott, L. H., 1221
 Stouffer, S. A., 5428
 Stowell, M., 948
 Strabel, E., 483, 484, 485, 486, 491,
 3912
 Strachey, J., 3249, 5651
 Strang, R., 2961
 Stransky, E., 3765, 5758
 Stratton, G. M., 5268
 Straube, A., 3300
 Strauss, E., 1150
 Strauss, H., 5325
 Strauss, I., 4454
 Strecker, E. A., 243, 2255, 3788
 Street, R. F., 2520
 Strehle, H., 3789, 4544
 Stroebe, L. L., 2962
 Strömberg, E., 1693, 5922
 Stromberg, E. L., 2820, 4924
 Ström-Olsen, R., 1807
 Strong, E. W., 2089
 Strother, C., 5269
 Stroud, J. B., 171
 Struble, M. M., 2469
 Stridler, —, 412
 Strughold, H., 5066
 Strumza, M. V., 4506
 Stuart, M. V., 4506
 Stuart, C. E., 2562
 Stuart, H. O., 263
 Stuart, J., 885
 Studencki, S., 2487, 4212, 4313,
 4314
 Studnitz, G. v., 217, 5535
 Stuerwald, R. E., 4179
 Stuhlmiller, O., Jr., 5536
 Stuit, D. B., 3907, 4800
 Stumpf, N. F., 664
 Stumpf, F., 3766, 5165, 5297, 5298,
 5909
 Sturdevant, M. C., 2118
 Sturdy, R. S., 4956
 Sturges, H. A., 5270
 Sturt, M., 6056
 Sturtevant, S. M., 3908, 4801
 Subkov, A. A., 5352
 Sudeteau, C., 5880
 Sulea-Firu, E., 5974
 Sullinger, T. E., 3384
 Sullivan, E. B., 5881
 Sullivan, E. T., 2488
 Sullivan, H. S., 4260
 Sumita, K., 5581
 Summers, M., 4689
 Summers, W. G., 1266, 2521
 Sunner, F., 4545
 Sunner, F. B., 3624
 Sun, C. Y., 5537
 Sun, K. H., 28, 716
 Sundal, A., 2522
 Sung, S. M., 4206
 Sunne, D., 3496
 Sussmann, L., 5759
 Susukita, T., 5022, 5429, 5582, 6057
 Sutcliffe, A., 1500
 Suter, J., 4634
 Sutton, H., 4872
 Suzuki, I., 5481
 Svetslov, D. S., 1347, 1832
 Swanason, D. E., 983, 3319, 3369
 Swarts, B. K., 5346
 Sweet, C., 1026
 Swineford, F., 40, 1991, 2552, 2574,
 4905
 Syk, I., 1649
 Symonds, J. P., 2090
 Symonds, P. M., 41, 42, 984, 1027,
 1028, 1384, 1564, 3909, 4367,
 4635, 4744, 4873, 5760
 Syz, H., 172, 1823, 4180
 Szarmet, R., 1824
 Székely, B., 3497
 Székely, L., 1000
 Szeminska, A., 2470, 3455
 Szondi, L., 3823
 Szuman, W., 2523
 Tachibana, K., 2862
 Taft, D. R., 1452
 Taft, G. C., 2902
 Tag, H., 3250
 Tagand, R., 5456
 Taica, I., 5628
 Tait, W. J., 1694, 3145, 5538
 Takahashi, H., 132
 Takamine, H., 4614
 Takano, K., 5271
 Takano, K., 5271
 Takenaka, K., 4549
 Tailman, F. F., 799
 Tamam, A., 1565, 2280, 4615
 Tanaka, H., 5803
 Tanaka, K., 5583
 Tandy, M. C., 399
 Tang, Y., 717
 Tarall, M., 2381
 Tarasov, V. K., 1832
 Targowla, R., 319
 Tasaki, I., 1634
 Tatenenko, N. P., 800, 1819, 1832,
 4181
 Tate, H. L., 985
 Tatibana, Y., 5067, 5539, 6041
 Taylor, A. D., 3446
 Taylor, C. T., 3456
 Taylor, E. A., 3370
 Taylor, H. C., 2423
 Taylor, H. R., 487, 2698, 4709
 Taylor, J. H., 1461, 2424
 Taylor, W. S., 1411
 Tcherniak, E., 3736
 Tchernoruk, V. G., 1348, 1349
 Teagarden, F. M., 1973, 4817
 Teague, R. S., 1753
 Teed, R. W., 4044
 Teegearden, L., 1462
 Teeter, V. A., 3457
 Tessier, G., 2226
 Ten Hoor, M., 564
 Teplov, B. M., 133
 Terman, L. M., 1992
 Terry, P. W., 3458
 Teslenko, N., 713
 Thalheimer, J. A., 362
 Thalman, W. A., 4368
 Thau, W., 5521
 Thelmar, E., 4182
 Thiele, R., 2326
 Thienes, C. H., 2118
 Thienpont, R., 767
 Thom, D. A., 532, 6058
 Thomas, E. S., 3213
 Thomas, F. C., 1501
 Thomas, G. W., 2327
 Thomas, M., 718, 3625, 3686
 Thomas, W. I., 1429
 Thomas-Baines, D. M., 3371
 Thompson, C. B., 886, 5284
 Thompson, C. H., 2863
 Thompson, C., 4969
 Thompson, G. N., 2808
 Thompson, H., 1566
 Thompson, J. M., 2471
 Thompson, L. A., 2903
 Thompson, S., 5582
 Thompson, W. H., 1650
 Thomson, M. M., 4947
 Thorburn, L., 6059
 Thore, S., 2636
 Thorndike, E. L., 874, 1430, 1502,
 1974, 1975, 2071, 2425, 2472,
 3372, 3373, 3824, 4337, 5883
 Thorndike, R. L., 3825, 5761
 Thorne, F. C., 1267
 Thornton, G. R., 1858
 Thorpe, L. P., 2864, 5347
 Thrasher, F. M., 875, 1891, 1909
 Thunb, N., 4436, 4437
 Thuma, K., 3767
 Thurel, R., 178
 Thurnwald, R. C., 2382, 4261
 Thurstone, L. L., 1069, 2091, 2575
 Tiber, A. W., 3826
 Ticen, Z. E., 1494
 Tidd, C. W., 1350, 3709
 Tiebout, C., 391, 392
 Tiegs, E. W., 2488, 3459, 5975
 Tiffin, J., 3037, 3056, 3374, 4114
 Tiitao, M., 3214
 Tikh, N. A., 1166
 Tilley, H. C., 1503
 Tillotson, K. J., 2328
 Tilmann, O., 4101
 Tilney, F., 5482
 Tilton, J. W., 173
 Tinker, M. A., 876, 1386, 1431
 Tirala, L. G., 4115
 Tisdall, F. F., 4875
 Titelbaum, S., 5615, 5616
 Titelbaum, W. B., 3301
 Tobben, —, 3842
 Tod, H., 4938
 Todoranu, D., 5762, 5976, 5978
 Togawa, Y., 323, 324, 325
 Tokarska, B., 5467
 Tokunaga, I., 2524
 Tolman, E. C., 174, 565, 610, 1210,
 2722, 3533, 3653
 Toltschinsky, A. A., 986
 Tómasson, H., 5166
 Tomaszewski, T., 3178
 Tomory, V., 3827
 Tönnies, J., 2576, 2684
 Toops, H. A., 4745, 4746
 Torboli, A., 218
 Torgerson, T. L., 428
 Tornow, K., 5348
 Tostiebe, M. F., 2473
 Totten, H., 988
 Toulouse, E., 1029, 4636
 Touraine, G., 2396
 Tournay, A., 69
 Tower, C. V., 2092
 Tower, S. S., 3577
 Trabue, M. R., 1504
 Traimor, J. C., 43
 Trajer, J., 4762, 4802
 Tramer, M., 2784, 2785, 4116
 Trapp, C. E., 320, 4183, 4616, 4704
 Trapp, M. C., 4183
 Travis, E. T., 2589
 Travis, L. E., 393, 719, 1101, 1102,
 2119, 2594, 2595, 2634, 4948
 Travis, R. C., 219, 1211, 2674, 2675
 Travis, V., 877
 Traxler, A. E., 1505
 Tredgold, A. F., 5167
 Treichler, R., 321
 Treloar, A. E., 1070, 2054, 2093
 Tremelloni, R., 4438
 Trendelenburg, W., 720
 Trendtel, —, 413
 Trimble, O. C., 1428
 Trimmer, J. D., 4995
 Triplett, R. J., 4803
 Triska, K., 4826
 Trofimova, A. J., 801
 Trow, W. C., 4069, 4369
 Troyer, M. E., 220, 1432
 Trüb, H., 1351
 Trubetzkoj, N., 5884
 Trueblood, C. K., 2635, 2676
 Truesdale, L. E., 2865
 Tryhorn, F. G., 4788
 Tryon, R. M., 943
 Tsao, J. C., 4070, 5994
 Tschermak-Seysenegg, A., 3146,
 3147
 Talbadze, D., 1812
 Tsung, L. T., 5990
 Tucker, B. R., 447, 566
 Tucker, L. R., 1941
 Tucker, R. L., 4804
 Tuge, H., 1651, 4546
 Tumilz, O., 3389
 Turrell, A. M., 3460
 Tuttle, F. P., 1976
 Tuttle, H. S., 987, 4370
 Tuttle, W. W., 719
 Tvaladze, G., 1812
 Tvrdeek, V., 4805
 Twomey, M. A., 1001
 Tychowski, W. Z., 70
 Tzonis, K., 4117
 Uchida, Y., 322, 323, 324, 325
 Uexküll, J. v., 4996, 5068
 Uggioni, V., 4806
 Uhl, W. L., 4371
 Uhler, C., 4414
 Uhrbrock, R. S., 1463, 2904
 Ujhelyi, V., 326
 Ullrich, Z., 5272
 Ultom, P., 3498
 Umanskaya, K. M., 1352
 Umstätt, J. G., 3411
 Unger, H., 5273, 5299
 Unger, W., 5023
 Ungern-Sternberg, R. v., 5274
 Upton, M., 1151, 2174, 2175
 Urban, F. M., 1071, 1606
 Urban, H., 4997
 Urbanietz, A., 3768
 Urono, K., 2525
 Useem, J. H., 2848
 Usichenko, A. I., 3769, 3770, 4184
 Ushenko, A. P., 3534
 Utstedt, H. J., 5168

- Uutterback, W. E., 3828
 Utte, K., 180
- Vaerting, M., 4690
 Vaissière, J. de la, 2809
 Valdecasas, G., 1652
 Valentine, C. W., 4262
 Valentine, P. F., 1977
 Valentine, W. L., 220, 1432, 2963
 Valeriu, A., 5979
 Váňa, J., 4315
 Van Alstyne, D., 832, 988, 1978
 Vander Beke, G. E., 989
 Van Harreveld, A., 5629
 Van Riper, C., 2866, 4691, 5885
 Vanuxem, M., 4372
 Van Voorhis, W. R., 1072
 Varen, M. E., 1819
 [Various], 1103, 1281, 1353, 1567,
 2400, 3535, 3910, 3972, 4373,
 5763
- Vartic, M., 3980
 Varvel, W. A., 5359
 Vasilenko, Y. V., 1819
 Vaughan, W. F., 567
 Vaughn, A. E., 2676
 Vaughn, C. L., 4185, 5584
 Vaux, C. L., 4186
 Vedder, R., 1828, 4576
 Veeder, B. S., 2283
 Veger, A. M., 1832
 Veits, C., 4118
 Velasquez, J. O., 5764
 Velikovsky, I., 2281
 Velinská-Ondružová, L., 4807
 Velinský, S., 4808
 Venturi, A., 448, 1916, 1924
 Venturoli, A., 4747
 Verda, M., 568
 Verlaine, L., 665, 666, 667, 668, 669
 Vermeulen, D., 3102
 Vernon, H. M., 1925
 Vernon, M. D., 4045
 Vernon, P., 3932
 Vernon, P. E., 1607, 2983, 4827
 Verrier, M. L., 641, 4007, 4033,
 4046, 4047
 Versteeg-Solleved, C. M., 3710
 Vervaect, L., 3771, 3843
 Vesaphelli, N., 1812
 Vetter, A., 5275
 Veyas, M., 833
 Vial de Sachy, H., 3098
 Vié, J., 3772
 Viladuera, M., 5765
 Villey, G., 3336
 Villinger, W., 3300
 Vinokurova, A. J., 1030
 Viola, W., 1979
 Visher, S. S., 5886
 Visser, F., 802
 Viteles, M. S., 2940, 3911, 4547
 Voegelin, C. F., 5887
 Voelker, C. H., 327, 1825
 Vogel, M. A., 3626
 Vogel, P., 1568
 Vogt, W., 1892
 Voitonia, N. I., 1212, 1213, 1214,
 1268
 Volkovski, A. L., 803
 Volkovski, O. I., 1819, 1832
 Völgyesi, F., 3773
 Volkelt, H., 4998
 Volkenborn, H., 1859
 Volkmann, E., 4415
 Volkmann, J., 134, 1073, 1149,
 2159, 2225
 Volkov, S. N., 1354
 Vollmer, A., 887
 Vollmer, H., 6060
 Vollmer, W., 5923
 Volkovkhov, A. A., 1653, 3082, 3106
 Volwassen, —, 3844
 Vondracek, V., 5069
 Vorontsov, D. S., 1654
 Vorwahl, H., 2964
 Voss, H. A., 3537, 5585
 Voss, M. D., 394, 395, 878
 Votaw, D. F., 1980, 2577
 Vodte, P. A., 5630
 Vowinkel, E., 1826
 Vyborný, F., 4748
- Wachowski, M., 3019
 Wada, Y., 4474
- Wadsworth, G. W., 2426
 Waechter, H., 5540
 Wagemann, L., 910
 Wagner, A. C., 1910
 Wagner, G. W., 3376
 Wagner, L., 5024
 Wagner, M. E., 1506, 3912
 Wagner, R. P., 499
 Wagoner, K. S., 3615, 3616, 3617,
 3627, 3628
 Wahl, O., 4078
 Wähler, M., 4263
 Wahlstrom, E. L., 492
 Waita, J. V., 3654
 Wajdyk, B., 2401
 Walcott, F. G., 493
 Wälder, R., 2526
 Walk, A., 544
 Walker, A. E., 3079, 5483
 Walker, B. S., 1490
 Walker, K. P., 4809
 Walker, N. T., 1569
 Walker, W., 4416
 Wall, J. H., 3302
 Wallace, R., 3485
 Wallace, R. F., 1024
 Waller, W., 1433
 Wallin, J. E. W., 2329, 2527
 Wallis, W. D., 2677
 Wallon, H., 3790, 4637
 Walls, G. L., 5541
 Walls, F. M. R., 3687
 Walter, C. W., 1701
 Walter, W. G., 5113
 Walters, A., 1507
 Walther, L., 2965, 4810
 Walther, R. H., 350
 Walton, W. E., 533, 4925
 Wandrey, C., 44
 Wang, C. K. A., 5804
 Wang, G. H., 589
 Wann, H. V., 990
 Ward, L. B., 463, 2505, 4187
 Warden, C. J., 1434
 Ware, J. T., 2383
 Waring, H., 2596
 Warkany, J., 4188
 Warkentin, J., 135
 Warner, L., 3251, 5671
 Warner, W. L., 3829
 Warr, E. B., 5349
 Warren, D. C., 1754
 Warren, N., 449, 1269, 4571
 Washburn, A. H., 3774
 Washburne, C., 3913, 3914
 Washburne, C., 3913, 3914
 Washburne, C. W., 3915
 Washburne, J. N., 534, 1215, 3179
 Waskom, H. L., 3655
 Wasum, K., 1827
 Watanabe, T., 175
 Waterink, J., 1828
 Waters, R. H., 684, 1216, 2678, 5586
 Waterston, D., 3148
 Watson, D. L., 1608
 Watson, G., 4926, 5332
 Watson, J. B., 2071, 6061
 Watson, N. A., 5342
 Watson, W. H., 1822
 Wattenberg, W. W., 1981
 Waugh, F. V., 5430, 5431
 Wauthier, M. L., 3468
 Wawrzynzyk, S., 1508, 4071
 Weaver, K. S., 1695
 Weber, A., 6062
 Weber, P. L., 3656
 Webster, W., 1464
 Webster, M. J., 4238
 Wechsler, D., 1141, 3830
 Wechsler, I. S., 1355
 Wechsler, Z., 5301
 Weedon, V., 2810
 Weel, P. B., 2636, 5543
 Weger, P., 3636, 3982
 Weil, A., 4934
 Weimer, H., 3461, 5350
 Weimer, J., 5805
 Weinbach, A. P., 519, 1019
 Weinberg, D., 433, 434, 898, 1029,
 4059, 4526, 4729
 Weinberg, J. R., 1609
 Weingrow, S. M., 22
 Weininger, O., 351
 Weinland, J. D., 1982
 Weinreich, H., 5587
- Weinschenk, C., 1074
 Weintal, H., 2489
 Weisgerber, J. L., 1893
 Weisman, S. A., 4876
 Weiss, —, 4692
 Weiss, P., 1655, 3578, 5631
 Weiss, R., 735
 Weissenfeld, F., 2811
 Weitz, W., 3775
 Welborn, E. L., 1726
 Weld, H. P., 3952
 Wellek, A., 2176, 2256
 Wellens, L., 3949
 Wellman, B. L., 531, 1999
 Wells, F. L., 500, 5276
 Wells, S., 1926, 4374
 Welsh, J. H., 2177, 3149, 4475, 5544,
 5545
 Wendt, G. R., 78, 222, 5588
 Wenger, M. A., 721, 4502
 Wenrick, J. E., 1217
 Went, F. W., 2257
 Wentscher, E., 3057
 Wentworth, K. L., 670
 Wenzl, A., 1727
 Werner, C. F., 136
 Werner, H., 4072
 Werner, T., 642
 Wernste, T., 328
 Wernstetd, W., 535
 Wertz, J. E., 2474
 Wett, J. E., 2474
 Wessell, N. Y., 4197
 West, C. H., 5981
 West, E. D., 3020
 West, G. A., 1894
 West, M., 4337
 Westburgh, E. M., 223, 4617
 Westerman-Holstyn, A. J., 2528
 Westermarck, E., 1435, 1436
 Wetherington, J., 1983
 Wetmore, R. G., 137
 Wever, E. M., 138, 1152, 1153, 1696,
 2637, 3150, 4999
 Wexberg, E., 450, 3021, 5766
 Weygandt, W., 1829
 Weyrauch, W., 2723, 4119
 Wheat, H. G., 5351
 Wheeler, D. R., 5080
 Whistler, L., 3462, 5266, 5888
 Whitaker, R. L., 3916
 Whitaker, W. L., 5432
 White, E. E., 1218
 White, R. R., 1451
 White, R. W., 3463, 4126, 4127
 White, W. A., 3982
 Whitehead, T. N., 2905
 Whiteside, S., 1385
 Whitfield, L. A., 4189
 Whitford, W. A., 2436
 Whiting, L., 1356
 Whitmer, C. A., 3464
 Whitmore, F., 1911
 Whitnah, C. H., 2640
 Whitney, E. A., 5169
 Whitney, F. L., 5983
 Whitwell, J. R., 3776
 Wholey, C. S., 5302
 Whipple, C. L., 3233
 Wicks, D., 3818
 Widler, M., 3499
 Wieckowski, M., 2475
 Wiegand, A., 5352
 Wienert, W., 4811
 Wienke, F., 4316
 Wierenga, A., 2427
 Wiersma, C. A. G., 53, 1091
 Wiersma, D., 834
 Wiersma, E. D., 4638
 Wietfeldt, H., 1830
 Wight, M. G., 4877
 Wigert, V., 5170
 Wightman, C. S., 991
 Wikell, W. A., 2867, 2868
 Wilbur, K. M., 2094
 Wilbuschewich, M., 4548
 Wilcox, W. W., 643
 Wilde, F., 5889
 Wilde, R. W., 329
 Wildenberg, R., 2529
 Wile, I. S., 176, 1031, 3377, 4282,
 4618, 4812, 5890
 Wiley, A. M., 2679
 Wiley, L. E., 2679, 4476
 Wilhemj, C. M., 2258
- Wilke, W. H., 352
 Wilkins, E. H., 1509
 Wilkins, W. L., 494
 Wilks, S. S., 5433
 Willbach, H., 1453
 Willems, W. J. P., 1860
 Willey, C. F., 1154, 2178, 3150
 Williams, C. L., 3916
 Williams, E. Y., 1895, 4190
 Williams, G., 4503
 Williams, G. W., 1219, 2812
 Williams, H. M., 835, 1861, 4852,
 5376, 5377, 5378
 Williams, J. H., 5767
 Williams, R. L., 992
 Williams, S. Y., 804
 Williamson, E. G., 1984, 2476, 2477,
 3463, 4375, 4813, 5277, 5278
 Willis, H. L., 2330
 Willoughby, R. R., 1862, 3316,
 5672
 Willwoll, A., 569
 Wiliska, A., 644
 Wilson, F. T., 2478, 3917, 3918,
 4814, 4863
 Wilson, G., 4264
 Wilson, G. M., 1510, 1985
 Wilson, I. G. H., 330
 Wilson, L. A., 1076
 Wimmer, A., 331
 Wind, K., 3870
 Winder, C. V., 2638, 2724
 Winslow, D. C., 532
 Winston, M. M., 649
 Winter, A., 3688
 Winterstein, H., 2098, 3535
 Witsch, J., 2530
 Wirth, W., 1075, 2071, 3151, 5070
 Wise, V., 3902
 Witkin, H. A., 3180
 Wittner, H. L., 1356, 2772
 Wittels, F., 4572, 5910
 Wittig, E. G., 4969
 Wittkower, E., 3666
 Wittlich, B., 1697, 5279
 Wittmaack, K., 1697, 1698
 Wittman, M. P., 5171
 Wittman, R., 1570
 Wittmann, P., 911
 Wittky, P. A., 993, 1511, 1986, 2966,
 3004, 3022, 3791
 Wize, C., 1357
 Wohl, M. G., 2253
 Woitkewitsch, A. A., 4120
 Wojciechowski, J., 3973, 4317, 4439,
 4927
 Wolf, A., 775
 Wolf, E., 597, 1665, 1666, 1667,
 2639, 5000
 Wolf, R., 5186
 Wolf, S. J., 4815
 Wolfe, J. B., 3657
 Wolfe, L. S., 520
 Wolfe, M., 4191
 Wolfe, T. P., 2294, 2331
 Wolff, H., 4192
 Wolff, H. G., 2098
 Wolff, W., 1610
 Wolff, D. L., 1155, 1713, 1728,
 2651
 Wollmann, B., 139
 Wolsky, A., 619
 Waltman, A. G., 503
 Woltmann, A. G., 6003
 Wong, Y. K., 5434
 Wood, B. D., 2479, 3466
 Wood, C. P., 2179
 Wood, L., 5435
 Wood, R. G., 1987
 Wood, T. W., 457
 Wood, W., 473
 Woodbridge, F. J. E., 45, 3974
 Woodrow, H., 1076, 1220, 1221,
 1699, 3181, 3182, 5436
 Woodruff, J. L., 3252
 Woods, E. L., 5984
 Woods, F. A., 1437
 Woodworth, R. S., 1077, 2786
 Woody, W. H., 994
 Wooley, L. F., 3303
 Woolsey, C. N., 2592
 Woolston, H., 1438, 5280
 Worcester, D. A., 1288
 Wörmann, W., 3392
 Wörner, R., 1729

AUTHOR INDEX

699

Wortis, J., 3831
 Woskresensky, L. N., 5558
 Wossidlo, K., 5621
 Wrede, C. M., 3107
 Wrenn, C. G., 4213
 Wright, H. W., 2384
 Wright, J. C., 2967
 Wright, S., 2248, 2249, 3078
 Wright, W. D., 995, 1156, 2968,
 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3538,
 5001
 Wrightstone, J. W., 996, 1512
 Wrono, J., 2490
 Wu, C. F., 717
 Wulf, M., 1831
 Wullen, H. v. H., 5891
 Wundt, M., 1611
 Wyss, O. A. M., 3058
 Yakorzynski, G. E., 3183
 Yakovlev, P. I., 4168
 Yamaguchi, K., 4318
 Yamashita, T., 2531
 Yanagihara, N., 4549
 Yanowitz, B., 5632
 Yaskin, J. C., 332

Yates, F., 5437	Yudin, T. I., 805, 806, 1819, 1832
Yazaki, M., 1651	Yushchenko, A. I., 1819
Yepsen, L. N., 3919	Zachry, C. B., 836
Yerkes, R. M., 879, 1439, 3539, 3632, 4417	Zador, J., 3689
Yoakam, G. A., 4376	Zadrazil, J., 5379
Yokoyama, M., 2180, 2532	Zahirnic, C., 2870
Yosefovich, A. B., 2120	Zalkind, E. M., 1832
Yoshida, K., 1755	Zangwill, O. L., 1730, 5025
Yoshida, M., 4465	Zankov, L. V., 5026
Yoshida, S., 4639	Zapan, G., 2205, 4816
Yoshida, T., 2259	Zaviljanaki, M. Y., 1832
Young, C. W., 1078, 3920	Zawadzki, B., 2385
Young, G., 2578, 2579	Zawirska, J., 2480
Young, H. L., 2863	Zeddes, A., 1863, 1864
Young, H. McC., 2869	Zehrer, F. A., 2969
Young, H. T. P., 5911	Zeise, L., 177
Young, K., 3792, 4377	Zeisi, H., 4319
Young, P. C., 1222	Zeligs, R., 4878
Young, P. T., 3215, 5187, 5806	Zeller, W., 536
Young, P. V., 1513, 2402	Zener, K., 1225, 1226
Young, W. E., 1440	Zerlin, M. L., 2493
Youtz, A. C., 1223	Zerrahn-Wolf, G., 597, 1665, 1666, 1667, 2639, 5000
Youtz, R. E. P., 1224	Zevin, N. A., 5546
Yuasa, E., 2725	Zhgenti, V., 1812
	Zhislin, S. G., 1832
	Ziegler, L. H., 722
	Zietz, K., 1571
	Zigler, M. J., 3114, 4968
	Zilboorg, G., 2403
	Zilian, E., 451
	Zillig, M. v., 1988
	Zimmerman, H. M., 3304
	Zimmermann, H., 2480
	Zimmermann, W., 4928
	Zipf, G. K., 3892
	Zipse, W., 1700
	Zollinger, R., 1701
	Zolog, M., 5985
	Zorbaugh, G. S. M., 1989, 5353
	Zorbaugh, H. W., 1571, 4879
	Zotterman, Y., 3579
	Zubin, J., 46, 1079, 3378
	Zuck, T. T., 4880
	Zulliger, H., 4378, 5768
	Zürcher, W., 4751
	Zwirner, E., 1441, 5281
	Zwirner, K., 5281
	Zyve, C. T., 3921

SUBJECT INDEX

- Ability, achievement and college, 4366**
 age and, 1524
 brain and, 3551
 components, correlation, 5385
 grouping, 1466, 2913
 school, 5949
 knowledge and, 1501
 race differences, 375
 scholarship and, high school, 1493
 selection, 5226
 student teacher, 3857
 work, 907
 performance vs., 2415
 (See also *Aptitude, Intelligence*)
- Abnormality, attitude toward, 277**
 child, 286
 incidence, 2018, 3008, 3009
 vocational guidance in, 4598, 5969
 (See also *Hypothrenia, Psychosis*)
- Abstraction, see Concept**
- Absurdity judgment, 3178**
- Acalculia, 4160**
- Acceleration, high school, 484, 486, 494, 3413, 3414**
- Accident, auto, 417, 2411**
 causes, 5304
 child, 3472
 condition preceding, 5307
 determinants, 5920
 emotion and, 2414
 fear in, 5623
 industrial, 2416
 attitude and, 4718
 prevention, 892, 1688, 1925, 2818, 2893, 3848, 4746
 auto, 418
 factory, 4290
 traffic, 4284
 proneness, 4303, 4728
 driving, 4305
 motorman, 4315
 testing apparatus, 4927
- Accommodation, 3091, 3100, 4456**
 acuity and, 4003
 control, voluntary, 5531
 fatigue and, 4473
 fish, 3130
 lens in, 3134
 mechanism, 5523
 paralysis, 602
 test, reliability, 1129, 1130, 1131
 vitreous in, 3135
- Accomplishment quotient, 3867**
 reliability, 499
- Accuracy, test, 1**
- Acetylcholine, 2591, 4932**
 anxiety and, 1741
 nerve and, 2099
- Ache, estimation, 4539**
- Achievement, anger, intelligence, 4531**
 tests, 466, 1505, 2479, 3466, 3885
 college, 2954
 variability, 5966
 (See also *Scholarship*)
- Acidity, chronaxy and, 2987**
 cortex, 3983
 effects, nerve, 3564
 emotion and, 5613
- Action apparatus, 4918**
 potential, auditory, 2616
 conditioning, 5045
 cortex, optic, 1084
 vs. retina, 1082
 crayfish, 2115
 geniculate body, 589
 gustatory, 3579
 heart, 4096
 mental work and, 1239
 muscle, 5027
 fatigue and, 3668
 twitch and, 4540
 nerve, 1644
 plant, 677
 reflex, 5053
 smooth muscle, 5605
- thalamus, cerebrum, cerebellum, 3576**
 voluntary movement and, 2237
- Action, thought and, 161**
- Activity, adrenals and, rat, 2243**
 classification, 3872
 diurnal, pig, 2213
 sheep, 2213
 emotion and, rat, 1246
 endocrines and, mouse, 2238
 learning and, rat, 4485
 object, child, 4843
 rickets and, rat, 722
- Acuity, accommodation and, 4003**
 binocular, 1685
 brightness and, 4026
 cortex and, cat, 1142
 flicker fusion and, 120
 foveal, and surrounds, 1115
 growth, cat, 135
 increase, compensatory, 1685
 insect, 4000
 intensity and, vision, 643
 measurement, validity, 5538
 training and, 137, 3109
 test, 1686
 visual, 2135
 scale, 2125
 yellow vs. white light, 3614
- Adaptation, behavioral, 1590, 3344**
 brain potential, 1081
 cold, 98, 2146
 color vision and, Daphnia, 2140
 dark, 1671
 infant, 6045
 oxygen lack and, 2612, 3101
 retinal action potential, 1139
 as test, 3592
 flicker and, fish, 1659
 light vs. dark, 4968
 response, protozoan, 2153
 visual threshold and, 3601
 measurement, 4426
 mechanoreceptors, 2143
 process, 3596
 salt, 4949
 skin, and temperature, 2124
 taste, 4977
 visual, 600
 frog, 2154
- Adequacy, success and, military training, 5332**
- Adjustment, adolescence, 4874**
 change, high school, correlates, 4773
 child, 809, 819, 820, 920, 1010
 correlates, 2790
 disease history and, 3939
 foster, 2987
 gifted, 1572, 2520
 growth and, 1031
 migration and, 4930
 parents and, 4861
 teacher and, 922
 college activity and, 966
 growth, 3781
 emotional, child, 4408
 group, 4245
 hypothyroidism, 1288
 institutional, 2743
 illness and, child, 4395
 marriage, 1393
 mental hygiene and, 5760
 old age, 4227
 polyomyelitis, 4574
 prerequisites, 3792
 reading disability and, 3875
 reality, aviation aptitude and, 2339
 scholarship, 4780
 school, 831, 915, 938, 970, 972
 classification and, 955
 home and, 944
 remedial teaching and, 946
 teacher judgment, 1951
 social, 822, 1382
 student, 3784, 4377
 teacher, 475, 965, 973, 975, 2919
 efficiency and, 962
 load and, 913
- tests and, 2789**
 thyroid and, 3791
 vocational service, 4784
- Adler, H. M., bibliography, 537**
 obituary, 557, 560
- Adolescence, 1543, 4391**
 adjustment, 4874
 deafness and personality, 1364
 depression and, 3483
 early, 3495
 growth, 534
 guidance, 2438–
 handwriting growth, 2374
 happiness and problems, 4635
 hypothyroidism, 1829
 character and, 833
 interests, city vs. country, 1564
 literature, 5195
 mental hygiene, 5093
 motivation, 5371
 nicknames, 5366
 personality, 1374
 test, 2800
 physiology, 3018
 problems, 2521, 6049
 interests, 1027
 sex difference and age, 4873
 reading interests, 4867
 religion, 1012
 study, 1009, 1967
 Bremen Institute, 1002
 suicide, 2996, 3011
 textbook, 6005
 theater in, 5364
 wishes, 5362
 (See also *Child, Youth*)
- Adoption, child, 3938, 6006**
 adjustment and, 2987
 fertility and, 703
 parents, 1560
 suitability, child, 4404
- Adrenal potential change, light and, 5612**
- Adrenalin, activity and rat, 2243**
 adaptation and, 2250
 blood, in sport, 5621
 delayed reaction and, 1166
 knee jerk and, cat, 2249
 learning and, rat, 1158, 1217
 psychosis, 803
 skin resistance and, 5064
 thalamus and, 5457
- Adult arithmetic ability, Czechoslovakia, 4802**
 attitude stability, 1375
 education, 4782
 intelligence, 999
 gifted child, 3007
 tests, 500, 998, 5986
 problems, 4367
 psychology, 893
 reading, 5813
 vocational guidance, 1919, 1949
- Advertising, 441**
 child effects, 2418
 emotion identification in, 2887
 memory for, 150, 5555
 phi phenomenon in, 2895
 selection procedure, 3386
 textbook, 2888
- Affect, 2721**
 child vocabulary, 3480
 constitution and, 200
 graphical expression, 2223
 group, 3826
 judgment, odor, 2185
 learning, 4481
 organization, 3675
 psychoanalysis and, 2264, 5640
 scale, anchoring, 2225
 (See also *Emotion, Feeling*)
- Africa, ethnology, 5263**
- After-image, bleaching effect, 3116**
 darkness, 3140
 drift, 96
 modification, 128
 nomenclature, 5519
 Purkinje, 4972
 test, squint, 3086

Age, ability and, 1524
 bone conduction and, 4963
 interest and, 1384
 Japanese psychologists, 36
 learning and, piano, 143
 oxygen consumption and, 5599
 personality and, 2796
 productivity and, 4663
 proprioception and, 1677
 reaction time and, child, 1013
 retroactive inhibition and, 4058
 scholarship and, high school, 953
 sex difference and, adolescent problems, 4873
 similarity, marriage, 4667
 training and, apprenticeship, 4347
 variability, child, 3400
 vocational preference and, 3004
 Aggression, child, 1535
 crime and, 2872
 hormones and, lizard, 2352
 Agoraphobia, anxiety dreams, 3693
 case, 1771
 etiology, 1354, 2267
 Aid, student, 4364
 Alcohol, 2681
 addiction, treatment, 5711
 driving and, 2427, 3385
 effect, pinna reflex, 4549
 homelessness and, 823
 nerve effects, 1647
 nystagmus and, 214
 prenatal, handwriting effects, 2844
 reaction, psychotic, 4616
 review, 192
 task complexity and, 1724
 Alcoholism, 270, 791
 family relationships and, 4628
 hallucination, 797
 incidence, 3270
 personality, 834, 2427
 therapy, 1821, 2290
 woman, 3302
 Algebra, remedial teaching, 918
 scholarship, teacher and, 3405
 teaching, 3913
 Allergy, neurasthenia and, 5761
 Alternation, complex, macaque, 4048
 delayed, and frontal lobe, monkey, 2587
 dog, 1708
 Altitude effects, 2708, 2709, 5066, 5040, 5614
 mountaineering, 5044
 high, oxygen needed for work, 4506
 Amblyopia ex anopnia, 129
 Amentia, see *Hypophrenia*
 American Association Applied and Professional Psychology, 2047
 Psychological Association, meeting, 2076
 Amnesia, retrograde, 4496
 traumatic, 172
 therapy, 2750
 Amphibia, limb transplantation, 3631
 night vision, 628
 retinal action potential, 4019
 (See also *Frog*, *Salamander*, *Toad*)
 Amputation illusion, 4040
 Anemia, psychosomatic, 3289
 Anesthesia, auditory pathways, 3548
 hypnotic, 5081
 nerve, 3062
 pressure, sensitivity recovery after, 117
 picon, 688
 Anger, 680
 achievement, intelligence, 4531
 fear, disease, psychosis, 778
 Angina, psychogenic, 249
 Animal behavior, 1162, 4914
 wild vs. domestic, 3202
 counting ability, 1161
 emotion, 5038
 family, 838
 instinct, 5591
 intelligence, 3196
 learning, 1157
 mimicry, 5590
 movement discrimination, 614
 psychology, 1039, 1040, 2535, 4920
 society, 1032
 Annoyance, factor analysis, 1365
 Ant, colony, 2224
 sound production, 4452
 Anthropology, 348
 Africa, 4680, 5263
 America, contemporary, 3345
 psychoanalysis and, 5644

psychology and, 5823
 textbook, 3331, 3343
 (See also *Culture*, *India*, *Indian*, *Race*)
 Anthropometry, classes, 5217
 Anticipation error, writing, 2338
 Anxiety, 228, 229, 439, 2759, 5142
 acetylcholine effect, 1741
 attack, 5083
 child, 4399, 4400
 conditioning, 4051
 death, 2755
 dreams, 3535
 agoraphobia, 3693
 evil eye, 1780
 examination, 733
 punishment, 5894
 Ape, after-inhibition, 5449, 5450
 conditioning food reaction, 5558
 problem solving, 1213
 psychoanalysis, 1772
 reflex activity, 1240
 (See also *Chimpanzee*, *Gorilla*, *Primate*)
 Aphasia, 317, 2326, 2765
 case, 2745
 intelligence and, 775
 polyglots, 3746
 sensory, 2326
 audition in, 3749
 song in, 3253, 3985
 word meaning and, 3727
 (See also *Acalculia*, *Amnesia*, *Apraxia*)
 Apparatus, action, 4918
 adaptometer, 4426
 alphabet beads, 2546
 art ability, 372
 audition oscillator, 2088
 block models, 2545
 blood pressure, 5056
 choice, animals, 5432
 chronoscope, 3963, 4297
 cinematographic, 1604, 2560
 circuit control, 2055
 color measurement, 33
 vision, 640
 complication, 7
 construction, 4908
 distance discrimination, rat, 2600
 preference, 1210
 electrode temperature, 4923
 emotion study, 1591
 food unit, 4925
 galvanic reflex, 549, 5410
 grasping, rat, 5416
 hair study, 4912
 kymograph, 5394
 cumulative records, 2094
 learning, 2042
 records, 2568
 light measurement, 3036, 3538
 maze, finger, 5390
 motivation study, 1195
 motor learning, 5414
 muscle tone, 2684
 obstruction, 4434, 4435
 one-way vision screen, 3051
 pain, 2084
 piano camera, 3037
 pitch recorder, 5422
 polygraph, 3045, 3844
 pressure, 2084
 pursuit meter, 3030, 4899
 reaction time, 2576, 4432
 recorder, 1605
 rhythm, 2080
 sector disk, 5402
 skin response, 551, 692, 2253
 sound truck, 5411
 speed judgment, 4439
 stereoscope, 3, 1576, 3046
 stimulation, 3058
 stop watch, control, 2041
 tachistoscope, multiple exposure, 5401
 shutter 4924
 tactometer, 4927
 time comparator, 3033
 magnification, 2559
 measurement, 20
 tremograph, 555
 Appetite loss, 3763, 5684
 Appreciation, Bucke, R. M., 3055
 picture, child, 2012, 2532
 poetry, teaching, 3444
 Apprehension, memory in, 5004
 span, 2200

Apprentice selection, Japan, 4318
 training and age, 4347
 Apraxia, 1810, 2326, 3755
 toxic, 3750
 (See also *Apraxia*)
 Aptitude, aviation, and personality type, 2339
 law, 1464, 4725
 limits, 1834
 medical, 4734
 negro, 2861
 prediction, learning curve, 3847
 statistical comparison, 3961
 testing, 1914, 2885, 3852, 4328
 college, 2456
 Europe, 4308
 railway, 4286
 youth, 4298
 vocational, prediction, 2454
 (See also *Ability*, *Intelligence*)
 Archetype, 3235, 4611
 grouping, 4601
Archives de Psychologie, index, 4894
 Area striata and movement discrimination, cat, 1126
 Arithmetic ability, Czechoslovak army, 4802
 diagnosis, 3916
 drill, 3448
 experience, child, 492
 fractions, drill, 3448
 useful, 1985
 fundamentals, 1510
 high school, 4789
 music and, 83
 objective, 2941, 4352
 placement, 1983
 reasoning, child, 3455
 social, 2930
 teaching, 1958, 2435, 3877, 5351
 division, 3877
 methods, 4781
 test, 2448, 2455
 (See also *Multiplication*, *Number*)
 Army graphology, 5322
 officer selection, 4741, 5917
 psychology, 5913
 specialist, selection, 4731
 Art ability, intelligence and, 392, 1171
 native, 371
 training, 383
 appreciation, child, 394, 878, 6033
 classic vs. primitive, 5820
 creative thought in, 5855
 determinants, 5821
 ethics and, 1889
 geometry in, 3356
 gifted child, 4834
 peripheral vision in, 374
 prehistoric, 3817
 psychosis, 1831, 4183, 5112, 5751
 sex and, 3812
 teaching, child, 1979
 test, 372
 Navaho child, 873
 reliability, 395
 theory, 5869
 (See also *Drawing*, *Esthetics*, *Painter*, *Picture*)
 Arthritis, psychic factors, 2327
 Ascendance, constitution and, 2807
 high school, 2812
 modification, child, 1554
 Aspiration, guessing and, 2794
 success and, 1264
 Aspirin effects, performance, 183
 Assent attitude, 1837
 Association, direction, 1179, 3174
 inverse probability, 2573
 frequency, words, 4253
 Gestalt and, 4978
 motor study, psychosis, 1795
 musical, child, 1407
 results, 725
 self, 160
 test, 1447
 trance, 2265
 Athletics, blind youths, 5532
 (See also *Sport*)
 Atropin effects, 5154
 psychos, 4174
 Attention, driving, 4306
 fluctuation, audition, 3104
 touch, 2189
 span, 2200, 5019
 (See also *Concentration*, *Span*)
 Attenuation correction, factor analysis, 2569

SUBJECT INDEX

- Attitude, accident and, industrial, 4718
 assent vs. negation, 1837
 change, 2762, 2797
 college, 1410, 3443, 3445
 high school, 4847, 5266
 older adult, 1375
 school, 3432
 spontaneous, 4687
 child, 3439
 Mexicans, 2801
 clairvoyance and, 5666
 college women, 5251
 conditioning and, 3645
 death, child, 4405
 murderer, 1908
 student, 1549
 differences, 3340
 discipline, high school, 3399
 economic policies, 3360
 election effect, 3462
 examination, 989
 expression vs. behavior, cheating, 4620
 fascist, 4256, 4257
 feminism, 4237
 student vs. parent, 2798
 food, psychosis, 5100
 hymen, 3377
 international, 1415
 life, distribution, 5776
 measurement, 1370, 3359, 5804
 misfortune and, 1857
 mother, child guidance, 4853
 negro, 3795
 objects, 3339
 parent, 1993
 vs. child, 3358
 peasant, 3827
 perseveration and, 4201
 play, audience, 3324
 politics, 4231
 group differences, 4232
 predictive, 5209
 prestige and, 4240
 professional social work, 4735
 property, child, 3490, 4865
 psychotechnical test, 4312
 race, child, 4878
 negro student, 2826
 teacher, 1894
 recognition and, 5025
 relief, child, 5375
 scale, 828
 behavior type, 4250
 reliability, 3334
 signature effect, 3323
 social activity, 3336, 3371
 standardization, 5277
 teacher, 3415
 validation, 5278
 vocations, 3450
 war, 3378
 scaling attitude test and, 4247
 school, negro child, 3456
 subject, college, 3446
 shoe buyer, 4319
 social, 376, 5862
 intellectuals, 1438
 minister, 1397
 student, 987
 soldier, 5921
 stomach patient, 3299
 success and, child, 967
 suggested, and, work, 1461
 teacher, pupil effects, 1471, 3431
 truth, 4623
 twina, 1835
 unemployment, 4719
 transient, 4210
 vocational test, 4317
 war, 342
 college, 5211
 galvanic reflex and, 4619
 weight difference threshold and, 2163
 work, 4624, 4720
 (See also *Belief*, *Personality*)
Audition, 594
 action potentials, 2616
 acuity, binaural, 2175
 insect, 3137
 monaural, 2174
 variability, 3609
 ant, 4452
 aphasia, 3749
 apparatus, 2068
 attention fluctuation, 3104
 binaural, intensity and time differences, 5540
 bone conduction, 4950, 4959, 4974, 4999, 5510
 age and, 4963
 cat, 4969
 pathways, 4966
 brain tumor, 1137, 4942
 wave effects, 3552
 capacity, Esperanto, 356
 cerebral control, 4476
 child, 5494
 cochlea response, 3150
 combination tones, 5522
 cue, maze, 1170
 defect and school retardation, 4002
 electric effects, 1146, 3082, 3106
 pigeon, 1152
 fatigue, 2627
 field rivalry, 5485
 harmony test, 2179
 hypnagogic, 1105
 hypophysia irradiation, 5490
 insects, 2167
 introversion, suggestibility, reaction time, 5175
 language and, 5191
 learning cortex control, 4447, 4448
 localization, 2164, 2178
 loudness, scale, 2159
 low tones, 2637
 masking, 4961
 memory and, 150, 5555
 middle ear reflex and, 5512, 5518
 narcosis effect, 3546
 organs, fish, 2399
 osmotic, transmission factors, 5536
 oxygen lack and, 4016
 pathways, electric response, 1096
 medulla, 3548, 3563
 midbrain, 3562
 pitch, 2176
 pituitary X-ray and, dog, 1109
 psychophysics, 2174, 2175
 vs. reading comprehension, 1440
 reflexes, 3608
 review, 115
 rhythm, 5501
 senile, 4989
 sensitivity, sleep, 4567
 skull resonance, 4981
 sound screening effects, 3992
 space, 4987
 speech, bone conduction, 5542
 sounds, 2506
 stimulation, learning and, 5557
 subjective tone, 4995
 modification, 4979
 telephone, 2161
 tests, 4991
 monaural, 5520
 reliability, 3090
 theory, 613, 1690, 1696, 3085, 3103, 3126
 history, 4008, 4044
 threshold, 644
 deafness, 3151
 hypnotizability and, 5653
 tone and noise, 2127
 vs. touch response, conditioning, 4958
 variability in acuity, 1118
 vertebrate, 138
 vibratory, 3606, 3594
 visual facilitation, 78, 125
 (See also *Cochlea*, *Cortex*, *Deafness*, *Ear*, *Intensity*, *Loudness*, *Noise*, *Pitch*, *Sound*, *Tone*)
Authority, 4654
 educational, 5954
 teacher, 3897
Automatism, writing, 3218
Autonomic, caffeine effects, 5439
 discovery, 1100
 endocrines and, 3574
 hysteria and, 4606
 mediation, 3547
 pathology, 5140
 skin receptors and, 5471
Aviation, altitude endurance, fasting and, 2413
 aptitude, 438, 2420
 personality type and, 2339
 neurosis, 738
 oxygen lack, 2422
 physiology, 5323
 position in, 5912
 respiration effect, 4714
 selection in, 5308
 stress in, 3849
 test, 891, 2890, 4283
 vision, 2172
 color, 2898
Ball play, theory, 5589
Bee behavior, 4078, 4964
 light reaction, 2639, 4119
Beethoven, L. v., deafness, 5873
Behavior, adaptation and, 3344
 brain lesion and, 1099
 classification, 3054
 conditioning and, 1714
 conditions, 1788
 culture and, 862, 3347
 description, 3510
 vs. expressed attitude, cheating, 4620
 factors, 3043
 symposium, 3023
 hormones and, 3188
 introspection and, 2049
 maturity, child, 2009
 theory, 2539
Behaviorism, 553, 561, 1039, 5415
 critique, 1040, 3531
 early, 3532
 operational, 565, 3533
 social psychology and, 5236
Belgium, crime treatment, 2874
 intelligence test, 3926, 3927
Belief, 149
 religious, 1888
 theory, 2661
 (See also *Attitude*, *Faith*)
Belongingness, 154
Bergson, free will, 1579
Beritov, I. S., biography, 1574
Festschrift, 1103
Bibliography, Adler, H. M., 537
 college, 979
 conditioning, 3176
 education, 2436
 elementary, 1935
 foreign, 1465
 psychology, 1944, 4764
 research, 1478, 5946
 rural, 1467
 teacher, 2447
 extra-curriculum, 3458
folklore, 5882
 high school teaching, 3422, 3423, 3424
hydra experiments, 419
 infant, newborn, 6054
 negro research, 2863
 philosophy, 4921
 propaganda, 2379
 psychology, 2541
 Chinese, 5382
 reading, studies, 3332
social psychiatry, 4128
 psychology, South American, 2373
 speech, 3374
 test, 5988, 5993
 vocational education, 2967
 guidance, 1481, 1921, 1957, 4770
Wirth, W., 1597
Bilingualism, intelligence and, 5808
 (See also *Language*)
Binet, A., estimate, 2033
Biography, Angel, J. R., 2071
 Bartlett, F. C., 2071
 Bentley, M., 2071
 Beritov, I. S., 1574
 Carr, H. A., 2071
 de Sanctis, S., 2071, 4896
 Fröbes, J., 2071
 Harris, J. A., 2083, 2093
 Klemm, O., 2071
 Marbe, K., 2071
 Moll, A., 4916
 Myers, C. S., 2071
 Pavlov, I. P., 2053
 Pearson, K., 1071, 2077
 Ramón y Cajal, S., 3360, 3377
 Scripture, E. W., 2071
 Thorndike, E. L., 2071
 Watson, J. B., 2071
 Wirth, W., 1072
Biology, mnemetic, 5389
 psychology and, 3536
 social, 3521

SUBJECT INDEX

703

Bird, brain composition, 5458
brightness relationship, 1164
calls, 5225
cutaneous nerves, 4043
diurnal, vision, 4046
embryo, conditioning, 691
gustation and olfaction, 2171
habits, 2194
immobility, 2254
light and sex activity, 2683, 3207
nest behavior, 1263
nocturnal, vision, 4047
retina, 4007
song modification, 1194
vision, 5541
head movement and, 5495
(See also *Chick, Fowl, Pigeon, Sparrow*)
Birth lesion, 1794, 4149
twins, 1293, 4131
month, nationality, intelligence, 4495
order, mother's age, family size, intelligence, 2659
pregnancies and, 2220
rate decline, 3807
economics and, 5274
state, congressman, 2859
(See also *Parturition*)
Blindness, athletics in, 5532
causes, 596
child, language in, 622
clairvoyance and, 5661
dream in, 5072
education in, 3404, 3410, 3910
facial activity in, 1254
night, and avitaminosis, 4018
psychogenic, 1763
Romberg phenomenon, 4997
social maturity in, 1133
space concept in, 79
touch reading, 2850
Blocking, oxygen lack, 3660
sleep loss, 1269, 4571
Blood, adrenalin in sport, 5621
calcium, psychosis, 3713
chemistry and emotion, rabbit, 1747
psychosis, review, 3743
cholesterol and emotion, 3666
circulation, psychoneuroses, 2312
fatigue effects, 2723
group correlates, 5200
law, 3797
mentality and, 2808
nitrogen and emotion, 208
plasma balance, psychic effects, 3535
pressure apparatus, 5056
carbon dioxide and, 4093
cold and, child, 3672
radiation, fatigue, 4508
serum, emotion and, 696
nerve activity and, 4938
specific gravity, emotion effects, 205
sugar, emotion effects, 3191
suggestion effects, 3250
supply, muscle in contraction, 1244
volume, psychosis, 3265
Body vs. brain weight, 4931
condition and work, 4733
image, 3736
psychosis, 5679
schizophrenia, 1284
measurement, child, reliability, 3492
vs. stomach movement, dog, 694
away, 2251
(See also *Constitution, Physique*)
Bone conduction, 4991
age and, 4963
cat, 4969
cochlea and, 4959
pathways, 4966
receptors, 4999
skull resonance, 4981
growth, hand, 2992
va. intelligence, 3020
Boredom, repetition and, 4570
Boy, defective, growth, 2993
institution adjustment, 2743
delinquent, personality, 1861, 5911
treatment, 5898
gonads and behavior, 1378
Greek, puberty, 525
growth, physical, 2019
negro, mechanical vs. school ability, 2914
vocational preference, 1952
scouts, 6028

Brain, ability and, 1184, 3551
activity, 583, 1645
birth lesion, 1293
vs. body weight, 4931
center, purring, cat, 2104
composition, birds, 5458
control, audition, 4476
discrimination learning and, rat, 3988
dominance, 5625
evolution, 5482
growth, 1643
hallucination and, 5158
lesion effects, 4901, 5143
catalepsy and, 5440
schizophrenia, 5724
taste and smell disorders, 3998
lipids and learning, rat, 2640
localization, 67, 1650
Gall, F. J., 66
nutrition, 65
organization, 3076
paralysis, fish, 5629
pathology, 3733
audition in, 1137
behavior and, 1099
chick, 263, 1322
hallucination and, 1814
hypothrenia, 5722
response variability and, rat, 2655,
2656
sleep disturbance in, 3295
pituitary and, rat, 2117
potentials, 57, 1629, 2095, 2100, 2103,
2107, 2111, 3540, 3576, 4941, 5438
adaptation and variability and, 4929
amplitude vs. duration, 2589
auditory effects, 3552
blocking time, 1094
brain tissue, 3555
cat, 3067, 5472
change, rabbit, 5479
child, 58, 3575
constancy, 1081, 2119
dispersion, 3544
drug effects, 3070
epilepsy, 3556, 5113
form, 3077
guinea pig, 1086
growth, 4445
hypothrenia, 3072, 5163
individuality, 1102, 3065, 3566
isolated, catfish, 1646
mongolism, 55
oxygen and, 3977
psychosis, 3549
rat, 1101, 2595
response effect, 4948
review, 4444
schizophrenia, 5701
insulin and, 5119
sleep, 5464
cat, 573
vs. hypnosis, 3701
strychnine and, 3976
stutterers, schizophrenics, 2594
trance, 4947
vision and, 5454
visual perseveration and, 2634
respiration control, 1630
singer, 61
stein disease, vertigo in, 4159
physiology, 2098
posture and, 3689
stomach control, 2258
study methods, 1180
surface area, 1637
tumor, audition and, 4942
olfaction tests, 3984
word blindness and, 5737
turtle, excitability, 1651
weight, legislators, 4935
Yakut, 3978
(See also *Cerebellum, Cerebrum, Cord,*
Corpus callosum, Cortex, Decerebration,
Frontal lobe, Geniculate body, Hypothysis,
Hypothalamus, Medulla, Microcephaly,
Nerve, Occipital, Pituitary,
Thalamus)
Brazil, psychotherapy care, 4585
tests, 2486
Brightness, acuity and, 4026
constancy and illumination, 2122
discrimination, background and, 605
cortex control, 4467
rat, 1155
relative, bird, 1164
threshold, 1670
distance judgment and, 4984
size discrimination and, 5529
(See also *Illumination*)
Bryozoan behavior, 2715
Bucke, R. M., appreciation, 3055
Burton, R., on melancholy, 3968
Business, attitude toward, 3372
practice, test, 2471
Caffeine effects, autonomic, 5439
nystagmus and, 214
Calcium, blood, in psychosis, 3713
effects, nerve, 3565
personality, 4163
Cannibalism, primitive, 5190
Capacity, see *Apitude*
Capillary distribution, criminals, 3184
psychosis, 1352
Carbohydrates, brain, rat, 3991
Carbon dioxide, brain waves and, 3977
metabolism and, 4093
oxygen vs., 5041
vision, 90
monoxide asphyxia, sequelae, 3750
Cardiac, see *Heart*
Carotid gland chemoreceptors, 2638
pressoreceptors, 2724
Carus, C. G., philosophy, 3525
Case history, personality test vs., 1840
Caste, personality and, 3802
Castration, conditioning and, dog, 1198
legend, 1766
Cat, audition, bone conduction, 4969
cochlea response, 86
brain lesion and catalepsy, 5440
potential, 3067, 5472
sleep and, 573
purring center, 2104
cortex control, 68
extirpation, 3542
movement discrimination and, 1126
vision and, 1110, 4450
acuity and, 1142
extrapyramidal function, 3577
hypothalamus, drug effect, 3568
knee jerk, adrenalin and, 2249
drug effects, 3078
vagus and, 2248
newborn, gustation, 2165
reflexes, film, 4507
research, 4922
sleep mechanism, 723
spinal cord potentials, 2586
touch perception, 4458
uterus progestin and, 2108
vision acuity, distance and, 2631
growth, 135
apparent movement, 102
discrimination, 2635
flicker, 100, 1124
Catalepsy, 5150
brain lesion and, 5440
schizophrenia, 5710
Catalogue test, 4381, 5354
Catatonia, chronaxy, 1807
experimental, 5699
therapy, 326
Caterpillar, chemical senses, 5498
instinct, 4109
orientation, 4520
speed and temperature, 4509
Catharsis by writing, 3286
Cause, 1592
concept, 2349
Census enumerator, tests, 4712
Centrifugal force and posture, 4291
Cerebellum, 5455
-cerebrum relation, 5483
cortex function, 3561
extirpation, dog, 587
functions, 1640
potentials, 3576
reflex and, 184
spinal tracts, 1092
stimulation in decerebration, 1090
Cerebrum-cerebellum relation, 5483
function, dog vs. man, 1705
hemisphere removal, 584
potentials, 3576
Chance, clairvoyance and, 5671
Theory of, 2563

SUBJECT INDEX

Character defect, 349, 4639
 education, 1833, 1864, 2923, 2932, 2944,
 3306, 4194, 4638
 adolescence, 4415
 CCC, 2429
 grouping in, 3866
 guidance and, 2437
 religious, 5788
 epilepsy, 1860
 German, 4263
 handwriting, 1372
 health and, 3782
 hypoprenia, 5702
 adolescent, 833
 instinct and, 814
 intelligence and, 1843
 judgment, 4193
 school, 4209
 marriage and, 1373
 national, 5231, 5238
 parent relations and, 4392
 physiognomy and, 5773
 physique and, 5792
 psychoanalysis effect, 5085
 puberty, and, 3944
 religion and, 5275
 sex and, 351
 study, 350, 4637, 5793
 dictionary, 5185
 Germany, 3315, 5800
 Poland, 4212
 status, 5179
 test, 3790
 child, 1842
 textbook, 5172
 theory, 5791
 training, fable in, 5045
 traits, 1851
 types, 3313, 3314, 3778, 4565
 morality, 3234
 school effects, 3479
 (See also *Cheating, Personality, Temperament*)
 Cheating, expressed attitude vs. behavior, 4620
 Cheerfulness, 5187
 Chemistry, high school, retention, 3407
 test, objective, 4788
 Chemoreceptors, 3605
 antennae as, 619
 carotid gland, 2638
 fly, 3149
 Chess, psychoanalysis, 2272
 Chick behavior, instinctive, 1234
 brain disorder, 263, 1322
 embryo, film, 6034
 learning vs. maturation, 167
 pecking, 4085
 Child, abnormality, 286, 2018, 4133, 4410
 education, 3919
 hypomania, 2513
 incidence, 3008, 3009
 intelligence, 5360
 review, 3943
 Sweden, 5146
 vocational guidance, 3911
 adjustment, 809, 819, 820, 829, 920, 1010
 correlates, 2790
 growth and, 1031
 illness and, 4395
 migration and, 4830
 adoption, 1560, 3938, 4394, 4869, 6006
 adjustment, 2987
 intelligence and, 2518, 4497
 suitability, 4404
 advertising effect, 2418
 age vs. reaction time, 1013
 variability, 3400
 anthropometry, reliability, 3492
 anxiety, 1777, 2526, 4399, 4400
 art, 3000
 appreciation, 394, 878, 2012, 2456,
 2532, 2997, 6033
 completion experiments, 1528
 culture difference, 2085
 scale, 391
 training, 383, 1979
 attitude, death, 4405
 health, 3894
 law, 3439
 Mexicans, 2801
 poetry, 1526
 property, 3490, 4865
 race, 4878
 success and, 967
 audition, 5494

behavior, anthropology and, 4842
 film, 518
 home environment and, 2004
 maturity, 2009
 marital adjustment and, 4861
 parent education and, 3475
 psychosis and, 4831
 problem, 1556
 status and, 6044
 treatment, 3425
 schedule, 5939
 biography, 6052, 6059
 blind, dreams, 5072
 education, 3404
 facial activity, 1254
 social maturity, 1133
 blood pressure reaction to cold, 3672
 brain potentials, 58, 3575
 brightness reversal in form discrimination, 5537
 care, institutional, 4858
 orphanage vs. family, 3001
 program, evaluation, 388
 Sweden, 5136
 character changes, school, 3479
 formation, 4392
 tests, 1842
 Chvostek sign, 6050
 cinema influence, 4836, 4837
 clairvoyance, 5663
 concept formation, 6004
 physical, 1571
 relations, 2024
 conditioning, 5567
 hypnosis and, 5568
 conduct, disorder, 6051
 confidences, topics, 3898
 consanguineous marriage, 2525
 constitution and mentality, 526
 crippled, 1008, 2764
 development, 4149
 placement, 4389
 criticism, 1529
 deaf, articulation, 2524
 -blind, education, 4333
 fears and, 4864
 mute, 372, 3994
 personality, 2805
 test, 2804
 social ability, 2819
 time learning, 2921
 definition, 6009
 delinquency, 399, 410, 881, 1901, 1905,
 4704
 New York, 2395
 Pennsylvania, 880
 responsibility, 5294
 Russian, 2873
 tendencies, 5287
 destructive tendency, 5995
 development, 523, 2988, 2998
 anatomic age, 3488
 play group in, 2500
 research, 4307
 tests, 514, 1520
 diet and personality, 6030
 discrimination learning, 5020
 thickness, 2623
 weight lifting, 3489
 disease, convalescence, 3940
 heredity, 2779
 history and behavior, 3939
 reactions, 3473
 divorce and, 5856
 eidetic imagery, 2191, 3619
 emotion, 504
 adjustment, 4408
 development, 507, 3010
 expression, 510
 needs, 836
 empathy, 533
 encephalitis sequelae, 2986
 endocrinopathy, 706
 enuresis, 2021, 4832
 epilepsy equivalents, 2773
 failure significance, 4409
 family influence, 6047
 first grade, 5984
 form preference, 2008
 recognition, 4862
 foster, IQ, 6035
 friendship groups, 366
 personality similarity, 4676
 gangs, 6024
 German poetry, 3486
 gifted, adjustment, 1572, 2520
 adult intelligence, 3007
 art, 1871, 4834
 education, 1950, 2467, 2468, 3474
 Poland, 2475
 music, 1563
 needs, 3022
 negro, 854
 personality, 816
 problems, 2020
 social origin, 3335
 test comparison, 5991
 gratitude, 1004
 growth, 1537, 4863
 charts, 6010
 mental, 3935
 thorax, 4857
 guidance, 799, 1023, 1567, 2003, 2438,
 2443, 2444, 3499, 4140, 4776
 case, 5361
 records, 4416
 clinic, 2501
 composition in, 1485
 conference, 4390
 culture and, 4207
 Czechoslovakia, 527
 England, 4872
 Europe, 5903
 film, 3494
 follow-up, 1558
 mother attitude in, 4853
 parent interview in, 6048
 play technique, 6003
 Scotland, 1569
 social work, 4147
 technique, 501
 story, 3482
 tests, 4827
 habits, 2531
 food, 1026
 oral, 1552
 handedness, 2016
 head trauma, 1292
 height, weight, 6032
 hypoprenia, 1020, 2507, 5098, 5128
 Germany, 5151
 ideas, 6031
 intelligence correlates, 4814
 Polish, 2371
 reading and, 3948
 thorax form and, 4876
 interest measurement, 528
 variability, 4848
 Japanese, eidetic imagery, 5575
 labor, 6036
 laughter, 1005, 1527
 learning, film, 1715
 maze, reminiscence in, 4492
 lie, 6002, 6057
 locomotion, 1245
 film, 519
 magic, 6038
 memory span, 6063
 mental life, 535
 hygiene, 2767, 2785, 3263, 3280,
 3484, 3485
 motor ability, 3933
 growth, 4543
 reaction time, 2494
 test, 207
 film, 2011
 movement, excessive, 701, 4401
 stereotyped, 2523
 murder, 1902
 music, 6040
 association, 1407
 neglected, 3019
 fantasy, 4860
 German research, 4412
 occupational shifts, 2514
 negro, school attitudes, 3456
 sex behavior, 503
 traits, 2863
 neurology hospital, 1007
 research, 502
 review, 1532
 neurosis, 238, 1022
 sex in, 1011, 1016
 tendency, 1360
 night terror, 6017
 number ability, first grade, 4805
 difficulties, 2470
 experience, 492
 sense, 4393
 pampered, 1542, 1570

- parent attitude, 3358
 preference, 1548, 4859
 relations, 1380, 2502, 3014, 3498, 4388
 economic status and, 1547
 school work and, 948
- perception, configurations, 536
 introspection, 522
- personality, 812, 2013, 2017, 4407
 ascendancy modification, 1554
 aggression, 1535
 culture and, 4849
 determinants, 728
 discipline and, 4829
 home and, 827
 observation, 5936
 review, 2999
 study, 1844, 1846
 school, 4756
 training, 2527
- phobia, 2528
 death, 4552
 hypnotic cure, 4870
 therapy, 4566
- physiognomy, 3003
- play, 1566, 5998
 materials, 4843
 vigor, 4841
- practice, dentist, 6014
- premature, intelligence, 3476
- preschool, 1017
 attendance, 2517
 education, 1965, 2956
 emotion, 3936
 intelligence pattern, 4380
 reputation, 3951
- problem, 279, 963, 1006, 2503, 3944, 3949, 4844, 5372, 6022
 destiny, 1896
 education, 981
 follow-up, 532
 institution, 1551
 solving test, 2483
 teacher attitudes and, 1471
 treatment, 935, 3006
 tutoring, 1931
- protection society, 5368
- psychiatry, 305, 1015, 2309
 1887, 4584
- psychoanalysis, 727, 1781, 1932, 2270, 4402
 education and, 3697, 4562
 play technique, 3481, 4564, 5648
- psychology, 2495, 2508, 4411, 6013, 6041
 Chinese, 6029
 Dickens, C., 4839
 Freud vs. Piaget, 6037
 Latvia, 2918
 manual, 531
 methods, 1003
 textbook, 5363
 Chinese, 1018
- psychotherapy, 503, 1298, 1818, 2026, 2780
 group, 3934
- pyknolepsy, 275, 2002
- radio and, 5809
 programs, mothers' opinion, 4854
- records, 832, 928, 933, 5334
- regression, 2522
- relation concept, 6016
- relief attitude, 5375
- religion, 354, 1568
- research, 5999
- respiration cessation, voluntary, 3015
- Korschach test, 3496
- rhythm, 2015
 training, 4877
- schizophrenia, 3292, 4576, 4613
- self-injury, 3472
- sex, 1565
 development, 4845
 masturbation, 2280
- singing, 529
- social behavior, 2509, 4383
 inferiority feeling and, 4398
 grouping, 6007
- sociology, education and, 4938
- speech, 2504, 4852, 5376, 6008
 defect, 840, 2851, 4652
 development, 3005
 loss, 1828
 rate, 1553
 sentence length, 4644
- substitutions, 5377
 topics, 3937
- story, role, 4833
- study, 2505, 3012, 3774
 Greece, 506
 history, 1998
 by student teachers, 3464
- stuttering, 4258, 4386
- suggestibility, 2510
 review, 4403
- suicide, 4385
- sympathy, 1550
- as teacher, 3947
- telepathy, 5638
- temperament, 2498
 tests, 2337
- test, 5367
- testimony, 4279
 evaluation, 2397
- thought, 2515, 3455, 4866
 growth, 3493
- time concept, 1525, 4066
- training, 513, 521, 1538, 2497, 2511, 3021, 3497, 4382, 4812, 5374, 5996, 5997, 6000, 6039, 6058
 camps, 2496
 curriculum, 4396
 errors, 5337
 grandmother in, 6060
 Indians, 3878
 response, 3491
 textbook, 2991
- truthfulness, 2025, 2499
 education and, 3945
- vision, 1561
 defect, 3118
 reading and, 3133
 test reliability, 2136
- vocabulary, 1562
 affect in, 3480
 in books for, 2472
 learning and, 2939
 test, 5378
- vocational preference, 2989
- weaning complex, 1994
- weight vs. width, 5370
- wish, 5369, 6015
 correlates, 4387
- work, cutting-out, 2014
 muscular, 2247
- world notion, 6001
 (See also *Adolescence, Boy, Family, Girl, Infant, Nursery, Orphan, Play*)
- Chimpanzee, cooperation, 1395, 1439, 4222
- discrimination, 111, 3618
 learning, 2663, 3167, 3170
 size, 1143
- food sharing, 1421
- gestures, 3800
- growth, 4417
- maze, 3652
- problem solving, 1169, 1209
- reaction time, 3669
- sex behavior, 879, 1398
- social behavior, 1396
- symbol reward, 5553
- thwarting response, 1177
- token reward, 3657
- tool using, 3641
- (See also *Ape, Monkey*)
- Chinese, color preference, 5039
- neuroticism, 5174
- personality, 4206, 5796
- Porteus maze test, 5994
- psychology, bibliography, 5382
 industrial, 5914
- psychosis, 3290
- Chi-square distribution, 1578
 test, 14, 2565
 social psychology, 3965
- Choice apparatus, animals, 5432
 experiment, child, 5020
 monkey, 5011
 point behavior, maze, 3180
- Chorea, Huntington's, 1827
- reaction time, child, 2494
 review, 1320
- schizophrenia and, 4181
- Chromaxy, 571, 578, 2583, 3535, 3671
 acidity and, 3987
- catatonia, 1807
- clinical applicability, 5462
- cold and, 3060
- color effects, 3997
- conditioning and, 3633, 3636
- hemiplegia, 3981
- inhibition, reciprocal and, 4537
- motor, 2232
- pain and pressure, 624
- reflex arc and, 2110
- refractory state and, 3068
- sensory, toad, 1623
- strychnine and, 2228
- subordination, 1622
- sympathetic and, 1653
- Cinema acting, 1926
 apparatus, 2560
 esthetics and regulation, 3317
 influence, child, 4836, 4837
 projector, 1604
 teaching, 5331
 presentation, 956
- voice in, 947
 (See also *Film, Theater*)
- City adolescent, interests, 1564
 psychosis expectation, 3738
 youth, 6019
- Clairvoyance, 1276, 1278, 2273, 3216, 3222, 3243, 3245, 3248, 3252, 4551, 5662, 5672
 blindness and, 5661
 chance in, 5671
 child, 5663
 critique, 5655, 5656
 distorted symbols, 5658
 group, 5666
 (See also *Telepathy*)
- Class frequency, effects, 2952
 size, scholarship and, 931
 social measurements, 5217
 structure, 5255
- Classification, pitfalls, 4898
- Clerk ability, prediction, 421
 dominance, 2334
 test, 4707, 4713, 5916
 factor analysis, 4708
- Climacteric, male, 1900
- Climate effects, habit, 194
- Clinging, 5084
- Clinic, child guidance, 2501
 court, 5159
 play group in, 2500
 school, 1971
 techniques, training in, 2900
- Cochlear response, cat, 86
 low tones, 1153, 3150
 tone localization, 1145
- Cognition in psychosis, 4614
 (See also *Thought*)
- Coitus, duration, 5639
- Cold adaptation, 98, 2146
 blood pressure reaction, child, 3672
- chronaxy and, 3060
- contralateral skin temperature and, 3627
- sensitivity, cornea, 3616
- skin resistance and, 3201
- theory, 3615
- College achievement tests, 2954
 activity, 1498, 3440
 adjustment and, 966
 aptitude, adults, 472
 bibliography, 979
 degree, France, 4335
 discussion method, 2466
 duration and law scholarship, 3429
 effects first, 1492
 English, remedial, 2915
 entrance rating scale, 5336
 tests, 4763
- Czechoslovakia, 4792
- extra-curriculum selection, 4796
- vs. high school success, 485, 489, 1964
- intelligence, 1480
- marks, constancy, 4361
 raising, 5340
- mathematics vocabulary, 1940
- mental hygiene, 5345
- motive, 3890
- personality inventory, 811
- personnel, 3427, 3428
- propaganda effects, 3443, 3445
 reading, 461
 disability, 983
 rate, 859
 remedial, 1959
- scholarship, 477
 ability and, 4366
 employment effect, 1506
 improvement, 5940

SUBJECT INDEX

- prediction, 460, 916, 1936, 2476, 3887, 4348
 vocation choice, 5353
 school subject attitudes, 3446
 selection, 4331
 social science achievement factors, 3402
 speech clinic, 1428
 stutterer, intelligence, 1427
 suicide, 2462
 superstition, 457
 survey, 4373, 3871
 teachers' mental hygiene, 4359
 teaching, 968, 1982
 evaluation, 1479
 testing, 4342, 1928
 Czechoslovakia, 4779
 Texas, 4351
 vocational guidance, 992, 1989, 3420, 3454, 3465, 4375, 4754, 5976
 Germany, 4811
 Switzerland, 4794
 withdrawal, correlates, 4354
 woman, attitudes, 5251
 fear, 1743
 fertility, 5250
 life foci, 1385
 (See also *Curriculum, Education, Fraternity, Sophomore, Student, Teacher*)
 Color, 5539
 after-image, 2607
 blindness effects, 599
 eye glasses and, 2130
 hemophilia and, 2628
 nystagmus and, 5524
 race and, 2353
 (See also *Ishikawa*)
 change, chromatophores and neurohumors, 2113
 fish, 62, 2581, 2596, 3620, 3624, 4545
 optical control, 4035
 time and, 2147
 chronaxy effects, 3997
 combination preference, 590, 620
 discrimination, 1111, 1156
 distance, judgment and, 4984
 energy, mixed vs simple color, 4015
 fatigue, 3142
 feeling, Japan, 5067
 field, 1688
 exertion and, 2603
 vs. form test, 2974
 localization, 2166
 measurement, 33, 4012, 4955
 mixture, 121
 spatial vs. temporal, 3115
 nomenclature, 4464
 quantitative, 3096
 poetry, 2843
 preference, child, 2997
 Chinese, 5059
 psychosis, 5117
 race difference, 2351
 reaction time and tobacco, 186
 retinal image, 4025
 saturation curves, 3123
 scales, chroma, 3114
 sensitivity, 108
 shift, movement in, 1112
 surface, and illumination, 1120
 test, 1693
 theory, 1658, 4457
 time threshold, 2150, 2151
 vision, 1687, 2149, 2606, 3131, 3146, 3147, 5500
 aviators, 2898
 Daphnia, 2140
 frog, 3107
 infant, 2990, 4413
 normal, 3154
 railroad, 900
 review, 5001
 squirrel, 2152
 tests, 94, 640, 3119, 3120, 4470, 5504
 training, 1172
 wasp, 2155
 (See also *Gray, Hue, Vision*)
 Community, mental hygiene and, 5727
 study, Rumania, 5812, 5817, 5829, 5830, 5834, 5835, 5839, 5875
 Compensation, imaginative, 825
 neurosis, 3297
 Competition, primitive, 1878
 rat, 1416, 5848
 research, 4242
 review, 2848, 2849
 Complex, weaning, child, 1994
 Composition, child guidance technique, 1485
 music, 1868
 poetry, Hugo, V., 2354
 Comprehension, hearing vs. reading, 1440
 test, German, 2692
 Compulsion, case, 4561
 neurosis, 1784, 1785
 (See also *Obsession*)
 Computation, graphic, 2549
 Concentration, cortex, 1612
 reaction time and, 2719
 Concept formation, child, 6004
 intelligence and, 3175
 monkey, 668, 669
 rat, 1163
 study method, 5006
 language and, 1406
 relation, child, 6016
 schizophrenia, 1316
 (See also *Thought*)
 Concussion sequelae, 4164
 Conditioning, 2098
 action potential, 5045
 anxiety, 4051
 attitude and, 3645
 behavior and, 1714
 bibliography, 3176
 bird embryo, 691
 castration and, dog, 1198
 child, 5567
 chronaxy and, 3633, 3636
 curare and, dog, 3164
 delay and inhibition, 4067
 diet and, dog, 5550, 5570
 dynamic stereotype, 1178
 effect and, 5579
 eyelid reaction, 168
 food response, ape, 5558
 infant, 4846
 weight and, 5578
 frog, 1725
 galvanic reflex, 145
 generalization, 4487, 5564
 guinea pig, 5021
 hypnosis and, 3240
 child, 5568
 individual differences, 144
 infant, 1541
 food response, 1540, 2529
 internal inhibition, 5018
 interval and, 4490
 mechanism, 1721
 monkey, 155
 original stimulus, 4055
 mosaic in, 1716
 motor, 1183
 dog, 3061, 4050
 reflex, 5577
 names, 653
 nature, 654
 olfactory, dog, 3630
 pig, 1186
 pituitrin and, 3157
 psychoanalysis and, 2279
 psychosis, 5685
 pupil response, 715
 rat, 2668
 reaction time and, 3646
 retention, 5588
 review, 2192
 salivation, 1225, 1226
 sensory, 147
 pathways, 586
 social effects, dog, 2839
 sodium amyta, 1206
 static, dog, 4063
 technique, imagery, 3080
 time interval in, 3165
 touch vs. auditory response, 4958
 trace, 1201
 delayed and, 3647
 types, 2702, 2718
 vasomotor responses, 5572
 verbal, galvanic reflex, 5552
 stimuli, 5566
 visual, cortex and, 5475, 5476
 voluntary vs. involuntary, 3183
 reactions, 164, 5580
 unconditioned response and, 1202
 (See also *Differentiation, Disability, Disinhibition, Extinction, Inhibition, Learning, Reflex*)
- Conduct disorder, 243, 1556
 child, 6051
 Sweden, 5146
 endocrines and, 3838
 gonads and, 1375, 2023
 hypopitressia, 3950
 illness and, 3939
 status and, child, 6044
 treatment, 501
 items, seriousness, 396
 Conference, school, 942
 Confession, opinions on, 2372
 sin, 4557, 4674
 test, 4276
 Confidence vs. difficulty, recall, 4486
 Conflict, case, 1849
 child, 1777
 detection, 3780
 educational, Germany, 3881
 hypnotic, 1761
 impulses, 4099
 loyalty vs. pacifism, student, 4804
 motives, 2722
 in psychosis, 737
 social, 808
 factors, 3711, 3718, 3760
 work, 5827
 psychic, child, 2526
 (See also *Neurosis*)
 Confusion, episodic, 2306
 state, 1323, 2286
 Conjuring, 2828
 Conscience, 869, 1848, 4246
 genesis, 1852, 2802
 Consciousness, 45, 4429, 5392
 definition, 1592
 development, 517
 disturbance of, 760
 in neo-realism, 3971
 of others, 3529
 physiology and, 2098
 types, 4906
 Consistency, attitude, 2797
 personality, 1358
 interval and, 4196
 Constancy, brightness and illumination, 2122
 form, distance effect, 2121
 Constipation and delusion, 736
 Constitution, accidents and, 2417
 effect and, 200
 ascendancy and, 2807
 crime and, 5902
 exercise, physical, 2417
 handwriting and, 5037
 homosexual, 3831
 intelligence and, child, 526
 in psychopathy, 4184
 psychosis and, 316
 in schizophrenia, 3762, 5170
 scholarship and, 5928
 social effects and, conditioning, 2839
 stuttering and, 5220
 type, 1048, 4626, 4634
 study, 4636
 of writers, 3341
 (See also *Astrographometry, Body, Physique*)
 Constructive thought vs. skill, 2889
 Consultation in case work, 389
 Contrast effect and time, 1138
 psychophysics and, 629
 Convergence, 4456
 amplitude, 1694
 analysis, 3099
 depth perception and, 3599
 size constancy and, 5503
 Conversation, recall, 1719
 sex difference, 2820
 topics, child, 3937
 Convulsion, drug resistance to, 4106
 Cooperation, child, 2509, 4383
 chimpanzee, 1395, 1421, 1439, 3800, 4222
 primitive, 1878
 research, 4242
 review, 2848, 2849
 Coordination, eye-hand, 4092
 stimuli, 1683
 tests, 5551
 Copepod feeding, 5606
 Cord lesions and incline discrimination, rat, 603
 locomotion and, snake, 2210
 potential, spinal, cat, 2586
 properties, 3069
 reflexes, drug effects, 4512
 temperature in, 56

SUBJECT INDEX

707

- tracts, cerebellum, 1092
 (See also *Brais, Lemniscus, Nerve*)
 Cornea, warmth sensitivity, 3616
 Corpus callosum, agenesis, 3569
 Correlation, 2058
 ability components, 5385
 checks, 5418
 coefficient combination, 3511
 multiple, shrinkage, 5426
 composite vs. components, 3514
 computation, 4419, 5420
 by deciles, 3506
 geometric presentation, 5419
 interpretation, 1061, 3516
 lengthened tests, 3513
 methods, 1035
 item validity, 40
 multiple, 25
 commonality and, 1046
 variable elimination, 5434
 multi-scores, 35
 partial, reliability in, 5428
 path coefficients, 1038
 between persons, 4890
 ratio, computation, 3528
 systems, 1053
 between tests, 2566
 cortex ablation, dog, 3980
 acidity, 3983
 acuity and, cat, 1142
 area, 4943
 auditory learning and, 4447
 boundaries, monkey, 1625
 centers, eye movement, 2120
 cerebellar, function, 3561
 cerebral, 2098
 concentration and irradiation, 1612
 control, audition, 4448
 cat, 68
 vision, 4467
 excitability, 70
 extinction and, 1711, 3638
 extirpation, cat, 3542
 functions, 5463
 heart action and, 1633
 irradiation, 1080
 lesion and restitution, monkey, 1093
 variability and, rat, 3071
 localization method, 3550
 touch sensitivity, 2592
 maze learning, 2664
 metabolism and, 5446
 motor, 3554
 occipital, visual conditioning and, 5475
 optic, action potential, 1084
 strychnine effect, 5343
 pattern discrimination and, 5491
 projections, 64
 rat, size discrimination and, 5492
 vs. retina, action potential, 1082
 sensory activity, 3545
 stimulation and iris movement, 4513
 organ volume and, 3560
 striate, visual control, cat, 4450
 thalamus and, 3079
 vision and, cat, 1110, 1621
 monkey, 1128
 visual conditioning and, 5476
 volition and, 4945
 (See also *Brais, Cerebrum, Decerebration*)
 Corti, organ of, 1697
 function, 4980
 Cortin effects, rat, 1250
 Counseling, family, 3798
 marriage, 3815
 problems, 4744
 student, 4800
 tests in, 429
 (See also *Guidance*)
 Counting ability, animal, 1161
 pigeon, 4975, 4976, 4998
 Country adolescent, interests, 1564
 education, bibliography, 1467
 work entry in, 4748
 youth, 1531
 Court clinic, 5159
 Covariance analysis, college grades, 5973
 Cow, learning, 2649
 discrimination, 3162
 Crab, attachment method, 707
 behavior, valence concept, 2170
 stereotropism, 4107
 vision, 3088
 Cramp, genesis, 198
- Crayfish, action potential, 2115
 claw, nerve supply, 53
 muscle innervation, 1091
 Creativity, art, 5855
 Cretinism, heredity, 318
 Cricket, audition, 2167
 Crime, age and, 1900
 aggressiveness and, 2872
 blackmail, 2393
 capillaries and, 3184
 constitution and, 5902
 determinants, 406, 886, 4706, 4269, 5285,
 5287, 5295, 5900
 biological, 3842
 economic, 1910
 unconscious, 4698
 emotion and, 5290
 examination technique and, 3840
 handwriting and, 5299
 heredity, 4226, 5286, 3766
 Holland, 4702
 homosexuality and, 413
 hypnosis and, 3837
 hypoprenia and, 272
 impulsive, 884
 Jewish, Poland, 1899, 4271
 Lindbergh case, 2398
 literary treatment, 333
 memory disorder and, 764
 nationality and, 1452
 neurasthenia and, 4696
 organized, 5896
 paresis and, 408
 personality and, 5284
 prevention, 403, 4694
 problem child and, 1896
 psychiatry and, 409, 5297, 5893, 5904
 review, 2761
 psychoanalysis and, 4693
 psychopathay and, 5910
 psychotic, 1903
 treatment, 312, 3771, 3833, 3843
 England, 3379
 publicity and, 4273
 recidivism, 4700
 responsibility, 2390, 3832, 5292, 5905
 child, 5294
 concept, 4280
 schizophrenia, 5088
 sex, 4699
 determination, 412
 perversion, 4599
 stigma, 4695
 study, 401, 402, 405, 1451, 1898
 Germany, 1444, 4267
 history of, 4275
 Italy, 1449, 2877
 Russia, 4266
 suggestibility and, 5908
 treatment, 398, 411, 4274, 5298
 Belgium, 2874
 Denmark, 5707
 effects, 3833, 5301
 Germany, 1906
 Japan, 5289
 rationale, 5899
 twins, 883, 1446, 5909
 woman, 3384
 (See also *Delinquency, Incendiarism, Law, Prison, Probation, Recidivism, Reformatory, Responsibility*)
 Cripple, adjustment, 4574
 mental treatment, 5155
 personality, 4629, 5783
 (See also *Handicap*)
 Criticism, child, 1529
 Crustacea, eye, 5545
 cell movement, 5544
 pigment movement, 2177
 orientation, 2704
 (See also *Copepod, Crab, Crayfish, Daphnia*)
 Culture, 1389, 2382
 behavior and, 862, 3347
 contact, 849
 conflict and delinquency, 2381, 2875
 difference, child drawings, 2985
 diffusion, 2370
 dynamics, 4255
 Gestalt and, 1402
 intelligence change and, 1999
 score, 4500
 lag, 3797
 limitations, 4261
 nerve strain, 2757
 neurosis, 1388, 1408, 3273
 origin, 1434
 personality and, 845, 2788, 4207, 4244,
 4627, 4828
 child, 4849
 primitive, 4842
 primitive, 3794, 5836
 psychoanalysis, 3348
 psychology and, 357
 psychopathy, 1357
 race and, 5237
 situation, eminence and, 5267
 symbol in, 360
 (See also *Anthropology*)
 Cupula function, 1698
 physiology, 3144
 Curare, conditioning under, dog, 3164
 effect, end plates, 3187
 muscle, 672
 wearing off on stimulation, 1616
 Curriculum, child and, 4396
 high school, 4816
 interest, ninth grade, 5968
 newer subjects, 4797
 psychological bases, 3419
 reading in, 4340, 4365
 science, 3393
 studies, 1987
 test and, 1491
 variability and, 4808
 (See also *College, Education*)
 Curve fitting, 34
 moments, critique, 5403
 parabolas, 2082
 Cyclopia, case, 2621
 human, 76
 Cyclothymia, 1307
 chronic, 2302
 depersonalization in, 4148
 disease in, 3291
 encephalitis and, 265, 1793
 environment in, 302
 epilepsy and, 301
 genesis, 5709
 heredity, 2781, 4578
 hypoprenia and, 1304, 1345
 incipient, 276
 irritability, 1330, 3741
 neurosis and, 5101
 schizophrenia and, 1797
 treatment, 5166
 Czechoslovakia, college entrance tests, 4792
 testing, 4779
 continuation school, 4775
 first grade mathematics ability, 4805
 intelligence, 5379
 Damage syndrome, rat, 2716
 Daphnia, color vision, 2140
 Darwin, C., contribution, 550
 Daumer, G. F., philosopher of religion, 2363
 Deaf-mutism, child, 273, 3994
 noise perception, 633
 speech, 5865
 movement, heredity, 5516
 touch speech, 4027
 Deafness, 5497
 acquired vs. congenital, 4042
 aids in, 2959
 articulation in child, 2524
 audition threshold, 3151
 Beethoven, L. v., 5873
 care, 2492
 conduction, 627
 inner ear pathology, 4985
 education, 3410
 psychology, review, 2935
 experimental, 2627
 fears and wishes in, 4864
 heredity, 1121
 intensity and, 4994
 lip reading, 1119, 5517
 IQ and, 609
 loudness difference in, 4986
 motor ability, 1256, 4030
 personality in, 2805
 adolescence, 1364
 test, child, 2804
 pitch control, 5487
 reading in, 1414
 round window injury, 4962
 simulation, 4951
 social ability and, child, 2819
 speech in, 1122
 training, 2924, 3606

SUBJECT INDEX

- time learning and, child, 2921
unilateral, test, 4960
vocation in, 1930, 3612
- Death anxiety, 2755
attitude, 226
child, 4405
murderer, 1908
student, 1549
- customs, 5203
curves, *Drosophila*, 2686
phobia, child, 4552
rate, psychosis, 788, 5138
- Deception detection, 1266
Luria method, 211
- Decerebration, cat, film, 4507
by occlusion, dog, 4451
- Decision habits, 2793
- Defense, 734
depersonalization as, 3225
ego and, 1769
fantasy, 810
mechanism, 3219
ego, 5645
- Delay, developmental, hypophrenia, 3284
effect in discrimination learning, rat, 3168
interval in conditioning, 4490
reaction, 1214
adrenalin and, 1166
rat, 2676
- Delinquency, 1911
causes, 4701
character in, 4639
child, 399, 410, 881, 1901, 1905, 3499, 4704
New York, 2395
Pennsylvania, 880
problem, 1896
treatment, 3425
- correlates, 3836, 4705
culture conflict and, 2381, 2875
detection, 1447
determinants, 5907
emotional conflict and, 882
maturity and, 3834
family and, 5897
girl, 2396
imagination lack and, 5293
incarceration effects, 4272
intelligence and, 400, 407, 4270
language in, 4268
mental hygiene and, 5767
mobility and, 885
neurosis and, 2878
personality, 835, 1861, 4697
prevention, 2386, 2388, 3383, 3484
Russia, 2873
schizophrenia and, 1909
scholarship in, 969
social treatment, 2402
suggestion and, 5906
temperament and, boy, 5911
tests, 4276
review, 4703
treatment, 5898
Europe, 5903
vocational guidance, 434, 4791, 5962
(See also *Crime*)
- Delusion, constipation and, 736
hallucination and, 4167
intuition, 319
superstition and, 281, 5698
types, 2292
(See also *Hallucination*)
- Demand, 2722
construct, 3533
- Dembo, T., technique, 5094
- Dementia, cause, 5171
infantilia, 1030
pseudo-, 2738
- Denmark, care of asocials, 5707
prostitution, 3811
psychosis care, 5673
vocational, 4285
- Dentist, child practice, 6014
test, 4722
- Dependency, scholarship in, 969
- Depersonalization, 765, 1303, 2301, 3242, 4594
defense, 3225
melancholia, 4148
- Depression, 5187
adolescent in, 3483
economic, and vocational guidance, 4350
hypophysia and, 1789
mechanism, 2299
menopause, 1801
neurotic, 776
- prognosis, 1283
psychoanalysis, 1770
Rorschach and, 1517
vegetative syndrome in, 1324
- Depth perception, 84, 1144
convergence and, 3599
film, 130
- Dermatoglyphics, 4681
heredity, 5054
hypophysia and, 5681
- Dermatologist, characteristics, 4739
De Sanctis, S., biography, 4896
- DeSario, F., obituary, 2536
- Descartes, viewpoint on man, 1603
- Description, 2193
psychological, 4431
- Desecration of grave, sex perversion, 3381
- Deterioration, convulsions and, 754
psychosis, 1318
- Determinism, psychology, 3505
- Detour experiments, 3159
- Development, endocrinics and, 2252
(See also *Growth*)
- Deviation, see *Abnormality*
- Dewey, J., psychology of, 4884
- Dexterity, hypophrenia, 257
- Diabetes, neurosis, 1763
psychosis, 779
- Diagnosis, psychological, 1805
- Dictionary, psychoanalysis, 1782
- Diet, brain disorder and, 263
conditioning and, chick, 263
learning and, dog, 5550, 5570
Mexican, learning and, rat, 670
nerve disease and, 5766
personality and, child, 6030
teeth and, 4875
temperament and, review, 4088
(See also *Food*)
- Difference, group frequencies, 46
individual, 2317
psychology, textbook, 3501
significance, 3044
standard deviation, 558
- Differentiation, inhibition and, 5571
- Difficulty vs. confidence, 4486
effect, attention span, 3181, 3182
intelligence items, 3922
item, 1045
learning and, child, 2939
mathematics, child, 2470
nature of, 3171
ranking, 1065
vs. validity, items, 4379
- Diffusion, culture, 2370
- Disability and unemployment, 4738
- Discipline, army, 5313
attitudes, high school, 3399
child, effects, 3498
personality and, child, 4829
school, 5978
- Discouragement, 1764
- Discrimination, animals, 1718
auditory, cerebral control, 4476
distance, rat, 2600
extinction, 4477
form, brightness reversal in, 5537
height, 2172
hue, 3153
judgment and, 134
learning, 2651
brain and, rat, 3988
chimpanzee, 111, 2663, 2673, 3167,
3170, 3618.
cow, 2649, 3162
delay effect, rat, 3168
horse, 2648, 3161
race difference, 5824
movement, 4957
pattern, cortex and, 5491
poetry vs. music, 3361
sensory theory, 3152
size, brightness and, 5529
cortex and, 5492
vs. pattern, rat, 651
spider, 2695
visual, cat, 2635
- Discussion, bedside, 804
method, college, 2466
teaching, 2461
- Disease attitudes, 291
cyclothymia and, 3291
fear, anger, psychosis, 778
heredity, Japanese, 2307
history and behavior, child, 3939
- organic, psychotherapy and, 5665
in psychosis, 5748
weather and, 3678
- Disinhibition, generalized CR, 4487
startle and spinal reflex, 2242
- Dissertations, doctoral, Iowa, 3026
- Dissociation theory, 1339
- Distance illusions, 2633
judgment, 5318
perception, 591
preference, 1210
reaction time and, 185
visual acuity and, cat, 2631
- Distraction, noise, 3588
set and, 5003
telegraphy, 423
(See also *Attention*)
- Distribution, practice, 1199
t, 1586
- Dodge, R., appreciation, 559
- Dog, alternation, 1708
bodily and gastric movement, 694
castrated, test effect, 1259
cerebellum extirpation, 587
conditioning, castration and, 1198
curare and, 3164
diet and, 5550, 5570
motor area and, 3061, 4050
static, 4063
trigeminal and olfactory, 3630
- decerebration by vascular occlusion, 4451
decorticcate, 3980
- experimental neurosis, 3982
fear and withdrawal, 1267
individual differences, 4068
pituitary x-ray and audition, 1109
reflex, inter-muscular, 2244
social contact, 5210
effects in conditioning, 2839
spinal vasomotor reflexes, 2222
training, 4064
vision and occipital lobe, 586
- Dominance, cerebral, 5625
review, 2700
twins, 2938
clerks vs. salesmen, 2334
expressive movement and, 5780
monkey, 370, 2847
status vs. feeling, 5851
stuttering and, 3195
(See also *Handedness*)
- Dostoevsky, Gestalt and, 2087
- Drama attitude scale, 3324
- Drawing ability, hypophrenia, 4185
child, 3000
culture difference, 2985
completion, child, 1528
memory in, 2195
perception and, 4462
psychotherapy, 4145
teaching, 4774
test, factor analysis, 359
(See also *Art*)
- Dream, 598, 724
analysis, 1270, 2262, 4124
anxiety in, agoraphobia, 3693
blind, 5072
functions, 3229
language and, 5079
prophecy in, 5080
during psychoanalysis, 5669
psychotherapy and, 1759
reality testing in, 4560
schizophrenia, 5759
speed, 2182
structure, 3702
(See also *Nightmare*, *Psychoanalysis*, *Sleep*)
- Dressmaker, job analysis, 5303
- Drive, 2199, 5065
determinants, 4542
hunger, control, 1236
interrelation, rat, 1227
nervousness, 4535
personality and, 1028
sex, fowl, 3684
starvation and, rat, 3194
(See also *Incentive*, *Motivation*)
- Driving ability, photograph judgments, 3851
accidents, 417, 2411
prevention, 4284
proactivity, 4305
- alcohol and, 2427, 3385
distant reaction time, 185
fatigue in, 415, 3850

SUBJECT INDEX

709

- glare in, 3853
handicap, 695
reaction time and, 4724
intelligence and, 4307
psychosis and, 910
reaction time, 4310
research, 4728, 4746
tests, 440, 4292, 4297, 4306, 4439, 4727
emotional, 4289
(See also *Traffic*)
Drug addiction, 911, 5153
marijuana, 5148
analysis under, 770
benzedrine and intelligence score, 3649
effect, 5069
brain waves, 3070
cord reflexes, 4512
end-plate, 1620
eye, 5521
fatigue, 3204
hypothalamus, cat, 3568
knee jerk, cat, 3078
learning, rat, 1219, 3648, 4503
mood, 1379
muscle, 1255
function, 3197
potential, 3186
nerve, review, 4936
nystagmus, 214
pain threshold, 4459
problem solving, 4062
Purkinje fibers, 1089
reflex, vasomotor, 48
resistance to convolution, 4106
(See also *Adrenalin*, *Alcohol*, *Aspirin*, *Atropin*, *Caffeine*, *Curare*, *Ether*, *Hashish*, *Intoxication*, *Mescalin*, *Morphine*, *Nicotine*, *Sodium Amytal*, *Strychnine*, *Tobacco*, *Toxin*)
Dunlap dilemma, 5776
Duration vs. pitch, vowels, 5864
Dyspepsia, nervous, 4600
Ear disease, detection, 3995
harmonics, 1148
middle, development, 2593
taste and, 1657
(See also *Audition*, *Cochlea*, *Corti*, *Tympanum*)
Earthworm, growth gradient, 2234
locomotion, neural basis, 2233
nerve impulses, 3573
regeneration, 3979
Eastern Branch, meeting, 4919
Ecology, human, 2031
psychosis, 5105
Economics, birth rate and, 5274
crime and, 1910
high school, success factors, 953
information on, 3372
policy, attitudes, 3360
status and child-parent relation, 1547
Eder, M. D., obituary, 15
Education, activity, 3896
review, 941
adult, 4782
age, quotient see *Achievement age*, *quotient*
aim, 3417, 5926, 5982
girls, 468
practicability, 2920
art, 383
authority in, 5954
bibliography, 2436
teacher education, 2447
blind, 3910
camp, child problem and, 2496
character, 1864, 2923, 2932, 2944, 3306,
4194, 4415, 4638
grouping in, 3866
religious, 5788
child, 4382
psychoanalysis and, 3697, 4562
sociology and, 5948
conflict, Germany, 3881
curative, 912
deaf, 2959
-blind, 3410
child, 4333
elementary, 5349
environment and, 3416
ethics and, 5194
evaluation, 978
examination and, 2474
exceptional child, 3919
fatigue and, 3205
Fiji, 471
foreign, bibliography, 1465
German, 2929, 2929, 5951
philosophy, 2453
physiological rhythm and, 2964
Gestalt principles, 5952
gifted child, 1950, 2467, 2468, 3474
Poland, 2475
guidance, 1960, 3435, 4765
high school, 1488
incongruities, 3908
integration, 3909
health, 1377, 5944
heredity and, 5173, 5344
higher, surveys, 3871
hypophenia, 3759, 4141, 4326, 4341, 4372
Italy, 4806
ideals, Germany vs. America, 4749
immigrant child, 1513
Indians, 3878
instruction, 2446
interest in, 5979
journals, 13
mathematics, 2459
difficulties for child, 2470
measurement in, 481
medical, psychology in, 2296
mental hygiene and, 4618
negro child, 1483
occupation neurosis and, 4591
parental, child behavior and, 3475
performance and, 446, 951
personality, 2527, 3892
philosophy, 474, 1948
Naz, 464
physical, 2434
hypophenia, 5169
Italy, 4323
vocational guidance and, 5327
primary, trends, 1973
primatives, 1947
problems, 4793
progressive, intelligence and, 2966
as psychic immunity, 1838
psychoanalysis and, 1775, 2947, 4378,
4568, 5641, 5932
psychology, 924, 1977, 3859, 5930, 6056
activity program, 3440
bibliography, 1944, 4764
Chinese, 5924
deal, review, 2935
Latvia, 2918
methods, 1003
readings, 1972
research cases, 4360
social implications, 3397
textbook, 927, 3864, 3873, 4369,
4769, 5953
research in, 3408
trends, 2926
work book, 4838
psychopath, 5768
about psychosis, 4590
psychotherapy in, 467
psychotics, 3255
radio, 3889
record institute, Rumania, 5941
research, 1478, 3860, 5929, 5983
bibliography, 5946
rote learning in, 4787
rural, bibliography, 1467
Russian, 1956
safety, mental hygiene and, 5967
psychology in, 5972
science, 980
secondary, England, 1968
self, 1856, 2460
sex, 2000
sight saving, 3118, 4771
social, 3394
psychology, 5934
special, 5348
eugenics and, 5352
statistics, 954, 1934
success and interest, 1508
technical, 419
tests, 2450, 2478, 2970, 5970, 5992
Rumania, 5960
textbook, 2968
textbook, 2428
therapeutic, 5335
theses, 1946
thought, 156
transient, 1468, 1955
truthfulness and, child, 3945
unconscious functions, 5650
vocational, 4740, 4766
bibliography, 2967
in hypophenia, 2776
woman, 5342
young child, 1965, 2998, 3021
history, 2956
(See also *College*, *High school*, *Instruction*, *Kindergarten*, *Reading*, *School*, *Student*, *Teacher*)
Eel, heart response, 2218
Effect, conditioning and, 5579
law of, 5015
learning, 166
in retained situation, 3654,
Efficiency and intelligence, switchman, 4300
light and, 3846
noise and, 3588
personal, 902
ratings, 2415
scaling, 5436
Ego, defense and, 1769, 5645
development, 231
disturbance, 1303
Eidetic imagery, 630
child, 2191, 3619
Japanese, 5575
in encephalitis, 4603
negro, 2863
personality and, 2333
reversal, 4471
testimony and, 1445
Ejaculation disturbance, psychoanalysis, 5636
Electric conductivity, body, 3662
effects, audition, 3082, 3106
myriapods, 4117
sexuality, 2714
sympathetic, 1639
excitation, eye, 77
potentials, tissue and, 2206
production of light sensation, 3141
sensitivity, finger, 4965
temperature and, 572
shock effect, nervous system, 3739
stimulus, distortion, 4930
taste, 3585
tone, 4956
Electrode, temperature apparatus, 4923
Electrophysiology, 328
applications, 4910
Elementary school type, high school scholarship and, 925
Elimination, junior high school, 3870
Embryo, bird, conditioning, 691
(See also *Fetus*)
Emigration neurosis, 4592
psychosis and, 789
Eminence, background, 5886
Congressmen's birthplaces, 2859
cultural situation and, 5267
determinants, 4683
race and, 5871
Emmetropia, 593
Emotion, 193
accident and, 2414
acidity and, 5613
activity, rat, 1246
adjustment, child, 4408
worker, 908
animal, 5038
blood cholesterol and, 3666
content and, rabbit, 1747
nitrogen and, 208
pressure and, 5056
serum and, 696
specific gravity in, 205
sugar and, 3191
type and, 2808
child, 504
in clinical psychology, 223
conflict, delinquency, 882
crime and, 5290
expression, components, 3674
extinction, 1749
function, 2712
galvanic reflex, 215, 1739, 3663
graphical expression, 2223
growth, 3936
child, 507, 3010
habits, child, 3944
heart disease and, 2331
rate in, 4504
identification, advertising, 2887
idiosyncrasy, 1251
illness and, 675

SUBJECT INDEX

- imagination and, 5610
 instability inventory, 5802
 learning and, 4752
 in literature, 5240
 maturity and delinquency, 3834
 memory and, 3637
 needs, child, 836
 physical defects and, 2313
 in propaganda, 1456
 reaction, personality item, 5184
 reading disability and, 3232
 respiration and, 2688
 review, 2937
 skin potential and, 2687
 stability, 1855
 study apparatus, 1591
 sugar metabolism and, 2214
 susceptibility, 201, 206
 unmarried women, 3316
 tests, driving, 4289
 thalamic theory, 1746
 training, child, 4858
 urine surface tension and, 4322
 (See also *Affect, Anger, Annoyance, Fear, Grief, Hate, Laughter, Love, Startle, Terror, Weeping*)
Empathy, 959
 child, 533
Employment effect, college grades, 1506
 office interview, 2903
 selection, 4726
 test evaluation, 4711
 testing, 2408
Encephalitis, cyclothymia and, 265, 1793
 delirium in, 794
 sequelae, 311, 2986, 5104, 5691
 symptoms, 313
Encyclopedia, vocabulary, 3373
Endocrines, 685
 activity and, mouse, 2238
 autonomic and, 3574
 behavior problems and, 3838
 development and, 2252
 disturbance, psychic correlates, 706
 personality and, 703
 psychology and, 2713
 in psychosis, 1802, 3720
 review, 2778
 (See also *Adrenalin, Hormone, Pituitary, Thymus, Thyroid*)
End-plate, drug effects, 1620
Endurance, adolescence, 5371
Energy expenditure, mental work, 5611
 wage and, 1916
 (See also *Metabolism*)
Engineer, vocational selection, 1486
England, child growth, 6032
 guidance, 4872
 hypophrenia, care in, 3259
 intelligence, 2355
 tests, 2983
 treatment of criminal insane, 3379
English, articulation, 478
 vs. language grades, 3906
 marks, 2943
 prediction, 3912
 remedial, college, 2913
 teaching, 2908
 objective studies, 4750
 review, 2906
 technical pupils in, 2912
 test and college success, 460
 vocabulary selection, 4337
 (See also *Composition, Literature*)
Enuresis, child, 2021, 4832
 treatment, 293
Environment, adjustment and, child, 2790
 choice apparatus, animals, 5432
 criminal, 5295
 education and, 3416
 effect, immigrant, 1233
 heredity and, 2518, 2682, 6035
 twins, 1712, 2307, 4406
 intelligence and, 2677, 3477, 3796
 scholarship, 4786
 man and, 2031
 neurosis and, 4587
 race and, 2065
 reaction, schizophrenia, 3293
 sex and, 2065
 sibling resemblance, 2201
 twins, 6018, 6026
Epilepsy vs. protopathic, 2158
Epilepsy, brain potential, 5113, 3556
 character, 1860
 cyclothymia and, 301
 determinants, 5723
 equivalents, child, 2773
experimental, 1786
 heredity, 290, 4578
 mortality in, 3283
 olfaction in, 3112
 reaction time, 2629
 religion in, 2748
 schizophrenia and, 4162
 in school, 2784
 slight attacks, 4192
 time estimation, 3138
 vision in, 3129
 work ability, 1335
Epistemology, 1074
Equilibrium, 5039
 body sway, 2251
 frontal lobe and, 47, 59
 light and, fish, 3587
Error, analysis and, 2054
 correlated, 3962
 elimination formula, 1200
 observational, 1606
 positional writing, 2338
 reading, graphs, 2630
 school, treatment, 5350
 significance, 3461
 spelling, 2442
 standard, 1055, 1072, 2073
 of difference, means of paired items, 3502
 of estimate, 3504
 in matching, 1607
 systematic, in average, 2577
Esophoria, photographic studies of, 2129
Esperanto, audibility, 356
Esthetics, 863, 5869
 child, 4383
 experience, 3808
 formula, 842
 judgment, source, 5213
 perception, music, 5244
 theory, 5189
 (See also *Art*)
Estimation, bimanual haptic, 3132
 (See also *Judgment*)
Estrin, sex and, monkey, 1228
Estrus, hormones and, 1731
 rat, 2685
Ether effects, nerve system, 1631
Ethics, 847, 858, 870, 1890, 4668
 art and, 1889
 concepts, 5874
 education and, 5194
 theory, 1890
 (See also *Moral*)
Etiquette, functions, 4233
Eugenics, 17, 3320
 critique, 2835
 giftedness and, 3651
 immigration and, 2345
 philosophy, 5257
 public health service, 4650
 special education and, 5352
 status, countries, 5891
 (See also *Heredity, Sterilization*)
Euphoria, correlates, 5771
Europe, delinquency treatment, 3903
 aptitude tests, 4308
 psychology, 4926
Euthanasia, 226
Evidence, polygraph as, 4265
Evolution, holism and, 2380
 minerals and, 2065
 theory, 4891
Examination, 1954
 anxiety, 733
 attitudes, 989
 baccalaureate, 3869
 in education, 2474
 functions, 466
 objective, and time factor, 2463
 optional questions, 1499
 in teacher's college, 1484
 (See also *Test*)
Examiner, effect on IQ, 3467
Excitability, cortex, 70
 inhibition and, nerve trunk, 3557
 of nerve cells, 2097
Excitation control, 4933
 hormones and, 2219
 humoral transmission, 54
 inhibition and, 4449, 4528
 mammalian fibers, 52
 nerve, 1654, 2096
 summation, 3990
 propagation, 5444
 receptor and, 4934
 single fiber, 1634
 time course, 4940
Executive, salaries, 2425
 selection, 4311
Exercise, constitution and, 2417
 in learning, 174
 (See also *Work*)
Exhibitionism, 5300
 penal disposition, 2876
Expectation, psychosis, urban, 3738
Expenditure budget, 5883
Experience modes, 280, 2045
 perception and, 1668
 questionnaire, high school, 3942
Experimentalists, meeting, 4895
Exploration behavior, animal, 4996
Explosion effect, army, 5325
Expression, 197
 change, child, 510
 graphical, emotion and, 2223
 growth, 1555
 manual, judgment, 4197
Extinction, cortical, 1711, 3638
 generalized CR, 4487
 hunger and, 151
 rat, 1182, 1207
 satiation, 1196
 startle, spinal reflex and, 2242
 successive, rat, 1224
 verbal material, 2665
Extracurriculum, 4329
 bibliography, 3458
 college, adjustment and, 966
 vs. high school, 1498
 high school, 3463
 intelligence and, 4796
Extrapyramidal function, cat, 3577
Extraversion, see *Introversion*
Eye adaptation, 600
 hormone changes in, 3211
 aniseikonic defect, 2145
 cell movement, crustacean, 5544
 color change and, 4035
 comparative anatomy, 1672
 crustacean, 5545
 damage by ultraviolet, 3102
 divergence, reading and, 80
 dominance, 5030, 5034
 reading, 190
 test, 4970
 dorsal, of silicoderms, 617
 drug effects, 5521
 electric excitability, 1108
 emotional disorders, 5514
 evil, 2832
 excitation threshold, 77
 -hand coordination, 4092
 insect, 4038
 lesion, discrimination and, rat, 395
 lid reaction, conditioning, 168
 movement, cortex centers, 2120
 disturbance, 4944
 euphoria, 2129
 muscle potential in, 2216
 picture balance and, 1132
 reading, 843, 1431, 1432, 3318, 3319, 3370
 film, 220
 habit in, 5870
 oxygen lack effect, 4530
 review, 876
 vs. voice, 3325
 vestibular, 222
 muscle imbalance, reading disability and, 1986
 nerve supply, 1648
 nerve, rat, 577
 pigeon, 93
 pigment movement, crustacean, 2177
 presbyopic, 2133
 reaction time, 203
 retinal potentials, frog, 2138
 saccadic movement, 219
 strain, 2134
 study, photography, 3503
 test, reliability, 2136
 routine, 3503
 treatment, basis, 5546
 type, light and, *Drosophila*, 1663
 visual vs. optic axes, 4034

SUBJECT INDEX

711

- vitreous structure, 4024
 (See also *Cornea, Iris, Lens, Retina, Vision*)
- fabric, touch perception, 4736
 Face movement, amusia and, 5688
 blind child, 1254
 Factor analysis, 1049, 1051, 1056, 1069, 2553, 2578, 2579, 5408
 annoyance, 1365
 approximate, 1076
 clerk test, 4708
 correlation correction, 2569
 critique, 3955
 inverted, 2982
 misuse, 2575
 motor learning, 3199
 multiple correlation vs., 1046
 new methods, 4420
 personality, 815, 3779
 press vs. vote, 4230
 principal components, 1052, 5407
 rat learning, 5584
 residual index, 1078
 Spranger types, 4205
 student traits, 3447
 tests, 1991
 high school, 1559
 intelligence, 5358
 textbook, 4905
 estimation from regressions, 2551
 pattern, generality, 2085
 modification, 2181
 theory, 2566, 2574, 3471, 4437, 4883
 bifactor method, 2552
- Failure, aspiration and, 1264
 perseveration and, 4203
 repression from, 4125
 school, 2440
 bright pupil, 930
 (See also *Success*)
- Faith, 1876
 (See also *Belief*)
- Fakir, Indian, 2828
- Familiarity, preference and, 5620
 word, memory value and, 660
- Family, 3816
 animal, 838
 authority and, 4654
 care, hypoprenia, 4186
 psychosis, 4139
 change, Japanese, Hawaii, 4666
 child and, 3498, 6047
 counseling, 3798
 crisis, child effects, 3014
 defect, 5087
 delinquency and, 5897
 disturbance, child and, 5856
 education, reward and punishment, 2001
 heredity studies, 5228
 history, 5199
 hypoprenia, 5248
 neurosis, 5127, 5716
 organization, population and, 5207
 personality in, 5775, 5805
 primitive, 2846
 psychosis in, 2295, 2310
 reality in, 3804
 school and, 470
 size, marriage duration and, 1405
 mother's age, birth order, intelligence, 2659
 social biology, 5198
 work, 2392, 2394, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2774, 4672
 agency role, 2389
 alcohol and, 4628
 function, 2858
 psychiatrist in, 4655
 suicide, 5764
 textbook, 1403
 welfare, 2774
- Fantasy, 825
 companion, student, 5178
 defense, 810
 neglected child, 4860
 phallic, 1768
 study, 3482, 2803
 (See also *Reserve*)
- Fascist attitudes, 4256, 4257
- Fatigue, 2892, 3208
 accommodation and, 4473
 blood radiation, 4508
 reactions, 2725
 color, 3142
- driving, 415, 3850
 drug effect, 3204
 education and, 3205
 feeling, 3203
 industrial, 2423, 2424
 manual, 2215
 mental, 5028, 5055
 anoxemia and, 1230, 3660
 school day and, 1500
 work rate and, 1231
 muscle potential and, 3668
 ocular, eyelid reflex and, 4028
 recovery, 2235
 study, 209
 theory, 2717
 urine in, 218
 (See also *Work*)
- Fear, 439, 869
 accident factor, 5623
 anger, disease, psychosis, 778
 college woman, 1743
 deaf child, 4864
 withdrawal and, dog, 1267
- Feeble-mindedness, see *Hypoprenia*
- Feeling, 2256, 2721
 psychotechnical test, 4314
 tone, correlates, 1235
 (See also *Affect, Sentiment*)
- Feigenbaum, D., obituary, 3025
- Fertility, adoption and, 703
 college women, 5250
 differential, 2865, 5197, 5256
 laborers, 5241
 nationality and, 2694
 rank and, 1437
 reduced, motives, 808
- Festschrift, Grünstein, A. M., 2319
- Fetus, chick, film, 6034
 guinea pig, response, 6012
 temperature sense, 6011
 heart rate, vibration and, 1024
 human, reflex, 2022
 pigeon, reflex, 4546
 respiration, 6053
 sheep, reflex, 2582
 respiration, 179
 temperature sensitivity, 1237
 (See also *Embryo*)
- Field, color, exertion and, 2603
 form, movement, 1688
 theory in political science, 3321
 work, social psychology, 3355
- Filing, teaching, 896
- Film, chick embryo, 6034
 child behavior, 518
 guidance, 3494
 chimpanzee discrimination, 3618
 gestures, 3800
 growth, 4417
 maze, 3652
 reaction time, 3669
 social behavior, 1396
 token reward, 3657
 tool using, 3641
 conditioning, motor, dog, 4050
 salivation, 1225
 cortex, vision and, cat, 1110
 monkey, 1128
 decorticate dog, 3980
 depth perception, 130, 1144
 eye movement, reading, 220, 1432
 gorilla behavior, 3632
 guinea pig fetus response, 6012
 hypnosis, 5635
 hypoprenic behavior, 4144
 industrial motion study, 4295
 infant conditioning, 1541, 2529
 behavior, 6061
 growth, 1996
 locomotion, 519, 1545, 1995
 plantar response, 3016
 labyrinth disturbances, 4086
 learning, child, 1715
 rote, 4052
 mescaline effect, monkey, 1252
 motivation study, 1195
 motor tests, 2011, 4087
 nervous system, 4443
 nursery school, 2010
 pecking in chicks, 4085
 phi phenomenon, 4009, 4041
 problem solving, 4069
 chimpanzee, 1169
 reflexes, cat, 4507
- startle pattern, 1249
 psychopaths, 2308
 vocal cords, 4114
- Yale Primate Laboratory, 3539
- Fish, accommodation, 3130
 adaptation and flicker, 1659
 auditory organs, 2599
 brain paralysis, 5629
 potential, 1646
 color change, 62, 2596, 3572, 3620, 3624, 4545
 flicker frequency, 597
 temperature and, 1667
 homing, 2699, 4108, 4514, 5057
 locomotion, 1738
 melanophore system, 2581
 offspring care, 4097
 phototropism, 3587
 reflex, 4090
 retina changes, 4475
 swim bladder, 2703
 vision, 2154, 3586
 (See also *Eel*)
- Flicker, adaptation and, fish, 1659
 cutaneous, 1662
 effect, *Limulus*, 5000
 scotoma, 636
 threshold, 118, 119
 acuity and, 120
 bee, 2639
 cat, 100, 1124
 fish, 597
 intensity and, insect, 1665
 temperature and, fish, 1667
 insect, 1666
 type and, 1680
- Flight, fear and, dog, 1267
 sex behavior and insect, 4110
- Fluctuation rate, 340
 chemical senses, 3149
 Fly larvae, grouping and phototropism, 4079
 form vision, 3999
- Fog, visibility, 1140
- Folk psychology, Nazi, 368
 -lore, 5846
 index, 5882
 Suriname, 2356
- Folkways, Rumania, 5876
 museum, 5833
- Follower, school, 1988
- Food attitude, psychosis, 5100
 behavior, 5606
 infant, 5365
 habits, child, 1026, 2531
 conditioning, 4846
 racial, 2375
 selection, protozoan, 4113
 sharing, chimpanzee, 1421
 unit apparatus, 4925
 (See also *Appetite, Vitamin*)
- forgetting, 176
 individual differences, 173
 learning and, 1223
 motivation, 4477
 (See also *Learning*)
- Form board, 2545
 vs. color test, 2974
 constancy, 105, 109
 distance effect and, 2121
 field, 1688
 perception, myopic, 4463
 warmth and, 131
 poetry, 2843
 preference, child, 2008
 recognition, child, 4862
 vision, fly, 3999
- Fourier analysis, vowels, 2856
- Fowl, crowing, 4494
 light, ovulation and, 1754
 sex need, 3684
- France, philosophy, 1594
 psychology, 3512
 sociology, 2348
 student intelligence, 3468
- Fraternity membership, students, 469
- Freedom, 4654
 modern, 2376
- French, test, 2469
- Frequency difference, significance, 46
- Freud, S., influence, 234
 Pavlov, I. P., and, 12
 work of, 5384
 (See also *Psychoanalysis*)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Friendship, child, personality and, 4676
groups, 5247
child, 366
- Frigidity, 5659
- Frink, H. W., obituary, 1599
- Frog, conditioning, 1725
nerve excitation, 5481
potentials, 2118
retinal potentials, 2138
skin sensitivity, 2132
vision, 2154
color, 3107
ultraviolet, 1700
- Fröhlich syndrome, personality and, 3312
- Frontal lobe, delayed alternation and, monkey, 2587
equilibrium, 47, 59
function, 574, 3063, 3558
section, psychosis, 5726
as therapy, 3748
symptoms, 4939
- Frustration, insight and, rat, 5562
(See also *Thwarting*)
- Fusion, binocular, 3591
convergence amplitude, 1694
- Gait, analysis, 4524
child, vs. aged person, 1245
development, 191
diagnosis and, 5050
heredity, 3676
- Gall, F. J., theories, 66
- Gambling, 1757
- Gang, 875
description, 4229
- Gas poisoning effects, 4155
- Genuculate body, action potential, 589
mammal, 581
- Genius, characteristics, 2792
childhood health, 520
- Geometry, analytic, in mathematics teaching, 5935
art and, 3356
prediction, 3879
- Geotropism, fern, 4105
Planaria, 716
- German comprehension test, 2962
character study, 3315
child neglect study, 4412
crime study, 4267
education, 2928, 2929, 5951
conflicts, 3881
effects, 2964
philosophy, 2453, 4749
forensic psychiatry, 2761
hypoprenia, child, 5151
language teaching, 3392
opinion suppression, 5810
poetry, child in, 3486
racial character, 4263
school retardation, 3412
social ideals, 4239
vocational guidance, 4790
college, 4811
philosophy, 3389
selection, 5221
- Gestalt, association and, 4978
child, 536
critique, 30
culture and, 1402
Dostoevsky and, 2087
dynamics, 1058
education, 3952
learning, 14907, 2203
movement perception and, 5525
psychotherapy, 1823
review, 1047
subjective factors, 1127
theory, 553, 2540, 2567, 2626
words, 2827
- Gesture analysis, 3789
autistic, 2799
chimpanzee, 1169
classification, 5850
consistency, 4516
function, 4
language, 3357, 2378
personality and, 4544
racial, 1390
social conditioning, 5208
- Giftedness, eugenics and, 3651
instability and, 4879
migration and, 5222
significance, 3563
- Girl, delinquency, 2396
Greek, puberty, 524
high school, ascendance-submission, 2812
mechanical test, 2978
menstruation onset correlates, 4871
only, language ability, 4835
sex development, 6062
offense, 4670
student, life, 5965
- Glare measurement, 127
sodium light, 3610
tolerance, 1656
yellow vs. white, 3582, 3853
- Glaucoma, psychosis and, 2318
- Goal gradient, direction, 5573
thirst and, rat, 5593
- Goblin stories, France, 5204
- Goiter, light sensitivity and, 2282
- Goldstein, K., neurology of, 3570
psychology of, 4428
- Gonad, behavior and, 1378, 2023
- Gorilla behavior, 4081
film, 3632
- Grade, see *Marks*
- Graph computation, 2549
forms, 1043
reading error, 2630
- Graphology, 378
army, 5322
introversion and, 5858
painter, 5219
personality and, 1372, 2240
twins, 4631
vocational guidance and, 416, 4716
(See also *Handwriting*)
- Grasping apparatus, rat, 5416
forced, 3296, 3687
- Gratitude, child, 1004
- Gray, graded series, 3122
- Grief, absence of, 3223
- Group adjustment, 4245
affects, 3826
behavior, club, 2824
clairvoyance, 5666
vs. individual judgment, 4651
influence, test intelligence, 1518
maze learning, 5005
propaganda and, 4228
psychology, 2347
reaction time, 4538
records, 4264
social work, 5206
(See also *Social*)
- Grouping, ability, 2913, 3949
character education, 3866
effects, 3958
error corrections, 9
phototropism and, fly larvae, 4079
professional schools, 453
scholarship and, 1466
social, child, 6007, 6024
- Growth, adjustment and, child, 1031
brain, 1643
potential, guinea pig, 4445
child, 1014, 1537, 4863, 6010
thorax, 4857
thought, 3493
- chimpanzee, 4417
emotion, 3936
gradient, earthworm, 2234
hand bones, 2992
handedness, 2994
hormones, 2219
hypoprenia, 2993; 4138, 4151
infant, 1533
premature, 4856
learning and, 4072
light and, plant, 704
mental, 4868
child, 3935
delayed, 3284
vs. physical, 513, 2984, 4880
- motor, 4543
name writing, 1339, 3487
personality, 813, 3781
review, 2999
- physical, boy, 2019
reading interest, 4327
school organization and, 1509
social, 4243
study, 1057, 4307
terminology, 2226
theory, 6042
vocabulary, 4353
(See also *Development*)
- Guessing directions, validity and, 1980
- Guidance, adjustment and, 2438, 2444
character and, 2437
child, 2443
college, 992, 1984, 1989
content, 5957
counselor personality, 2458
educational, 3435
incongruities, 3908
high school, 1953
integration, 3909
marks and, 490
meeting, 2907
music, 3449
principles, 1960
tests, 2451
training, 2465
- Guilt, complicity vs., 1266
criminal, concept, 4280
feelings, 2755
- Guinea pig, brain potentials, 1086
growth, 4445
color vision, 5528
conditioning, 5021
fetus, film, 6012
temperature sense, 6011
- Gustation, action potentials, 3579
bird, 2117
cat, new-born, 2165
disorder, brain lesion, 3998
electric, 3585
lepidopter larva, 5498
pregnancy, 4466
spider, 3613
threshold, taste and, 5530
(See also *Taste*)
- Gypsy mentality, 5845
- Habit breaking, 4060
tobacco, 4048
child, 2531
climate effects, 194
effects, morphology, 5705
formation, 4061
rat, 4488
heredity, 153
sea-urchin, 2706
interference, 4059
motor, 1723
oral, child, 1552
reading eye-movements, 5870
wasp, 2221
(See also *Learning, Practice, Relation, Skill*)
- Hair study apparatus, 4912
- Hallucination, 762, 878, 3729, 3745, 3772, 5160
alcoholic, 797
brain and, 5158
pathology and, 1814
delusion and, 4167
hemianopic, 3602
field, 2617
interior, 772
varieties, 2316
(See also *Delusion*)
- Hammer training, 5923
- Hand bones, growth, 2992
-eye coordination, 4092
expression judgment, 4197
- Handedness, 2198, 3192, 4523, 5592
ambidexterity, 4536
child, 2016
correlates, 4094
distance judgment and, 4982
growth, 2994
language and, 1238
movement precedence and, 719
reading and, 190
skill and, 2680
stuttering, 865, 4217
training, rat, 5014
transfer and, 1222
(See also *Dominance, Laterality*)
- Handicap, mental hygiene in, 5676
motor performance in, 695
neurosis and, 3785
reaction time and, driving, 4724
research problems, 5971
speech defect and, 5838
swimming in, 2958
vocation guidance, 1922
(See also *Cripple, Disability*)
- Handwriting, constitution and, 5037
criminal, 5299
disability, 5849

SUBJECT INDEX

713

- errors, positional, 2338
 evidence, 4281
 growth, 3487
 adolescent, 2374
 hypophrasia, 2775
 intelligence and, 4499, 4684, 5279
 learning, 853
 legibility, 1391
 loop connections, 5273
 loss, 3535
 manuscript, 3914
 mirrored, 3820
 prenatal alcohol effects, 2844
 pressure twins, 4221
 psychosis, 242
 rhythm and, race, 2229
 teaching methods, 2464
 tuberculosis, 1853
 (See also *Graphology*)
Happiness, 5795
 problems and, adolescence, 4635
Harmony test, 2179, 4673
Harris, J. A., biography, 2083, 2093
 Hashish psychosis, 4176
Hate, 5781
 Hawaii, race mixture, 2813
Head form, intelligence and, 3169
 measurements, psychosis, 5745
Trauma, child, 1292
Health awareness, sixth grade, 3894
 character and, 3782
 conservation, 2746
 education, 1537, 5944
 genius, 520
 mental, 2288
 scholarship and, 462
Heart acceleration, sympathetic and, 5456
 action, cortex and, 1633
 low pressure, 4101
 sleep vs. hypnosis, 3233
 Yogi, 4095
Disease, emotion and, 2331
 psychoanalysis and, 1776
Electrical record, history, 4096
Rate, emotion, 4504
 exercise, 3665
 variation, 180
Vibration, fetus and, 1024
 response, ed., turtle, 2218
 sympathetic centers, 1087
 tobacco and, 1752
 vagus and, history, 3986
 inhibition, 1641
Heat pain threshold, 4983
 reaction, infant, 3478
 wasp, 2723
 sense, 2157
 theory, 3615
 threshold, 3127
Hebephrenia, light, 5106
Height discrimination, 2172
 puberty onset and, 6046
Heinis personal constant, 5585
Hemianopia, hallucination and, 2617
Hemiplegia, chromaty in, 3981
 reflex in, 2315
 (See also *Paralysis*)
Heredity, 563, 1546
 art ability, 371
 child diseases, 2779
 cretinism, 318
 crime, 4226, 5295
 cyclothymia, 1345, 2781
 deafness, 1121
 defect, 5087
 review, 4578
 dermatoglyphics, 5054
 disease, Japanese, 2307
 education and, 5173, 5344
 environment and, 2518, 2682, 6035
 twins, 1712, 3307, 4406
 gait, 3676
 habit, 153
 human, 2834
 hypophrasia, 1804, 3285, 4582, 5706
 review, 2744
 impotence, 699
 intelligence, 530, 2677
 melancholia, 4146
 motor disturbance, 5732
 multiple sclerosis, 3767
 nerve disorder, 1342, 3775
 mouse, 2109
 progressive change, 1735
psychopathic, 3260, 4184, 5763
 normals, 2740
psychosis, 290, 1286, 2287, 2756, 5162,
 5687, 5696, 5703
Schizophrenia, 258, 1796
 review, 3761
 sea-urchin, 2706
 sibling resemblance, 2201
 speech movements, 5516
 disorder, 5867
Study, 5627
 family, 5228
 taste deficiency, 2632
 deficiency, 4472
 tremor, mouse, 1248
 twins, 516, 6018, 6026
 review, 2701
 vagabondage, 4248
 word blindness, 2760
 (See also *Environment*, *Sibling*, *Sterilization*, *Twins*)
Heterophoria tests, 1681
High school, ability and scholarship, 1493
 acceleration, 484, 486
 effects, 494, 3413
 arithmetic, 4789
 ascendance-submission, 2812
 attitude consistency, 4847, 5266
 chemistry, retention, 3407
 college and, 485
 success, 489, 916, 1964
 curriculum, 4816
 discipline attitudes, 3399
 education guidance, 1488
 enrolment, factors, 3441
 trends, 4809
 experience questionnaire, 3942
 extra-curriculum, 1498, 3463
 selections, 4796
 graduate, occupation, 4753
 guidance, 1953
 junior, 3903
 acceleration effects, 3414
 elimination, 3870
 intelligence, 1943
 reading interests, 3430
 parent vs. child attitude, 3358
 personality analysis, 4783
 political attitudes, 3462
 post-graduate, 483
 propaganda effect, 3396, 3409, 3438
 pupil selection, 456
 reading, leisure, 2821
 remedial, 1511, 2969, 3395
 reporting intelligence scores, 3451
 scholarship, type of elementary
 school and, 925
 sex, marks and, 3403
 seniors, college and, 1936
 study, direction, 5329
 method, 491
 success factors, 953
 teaching, 968
 teaching, bibliography, 3422, 3423,
 3424
 experimental, 1512
 test practice, 964
 results, 2946
 trait ratings, 5799
 types, 4625
 vocational guidance, Germany, 4790
History of psychology, audition theory, 4008,
 4044
 Chevreul, 3519
 electrocardiography, 4096
 Swedenborg, 4433
 vagus, heart beat and, 3986
 teaching, 1939
 tests, 2431
Holism, evolution and, 2380
Holland, crime, 4702
Hollerith operators, selection, 432
Home, child personality and, 827
 environment, child behavior and, 2004
 lack, alcohol and, 823
 scholarship and, 479
 school adjustment and, 944
 (See also *Family*)
Homework, school, scholarship effects, 5938
Homicide, psychopathy and, Malay, 2871
 (See also *Murder*)
Homing, 5068
 fish, 2699, 4108, 4514, 5057
 (See also *Orientation*)
Homogamy, 5261
 age at marriage, 4667
 occupational level, 5262
 personality, 1854
 physiognomic, 3338
 (See also *Marriage*)
Homosexuality, 346, 540, 5678
 crime and, 413
 factors, 2754
 literature, 2281
 male, body build, 3831
 woman, 5677
 (See also *Transvestitism*)
Hormic psychology, psychoanalysis and, 1274
Hormone, behavior and, 3188
 changed, eye adaptation, 3211
 combativeness and, lizard, 2352
 estrus and, 1731
 rat, 2685
 growth and, 2219
 plant, 2257
 (See also *Endocrine*, *Estrin*, *Progesterin*,
Thyroid)
Horse, learning, 2648
 discrimination, 3161
 sleep, 5670
Hospital administration, 1787
 care in psychoanalysis, 3700, 3708, 3757
 mental, entry to, 2314
 neurological, 1007
Hue, constant, curves, 3139
 discrimination, 3155
Hull, C. L., concepts, 3048
Humidity, skin resistance and, 5063
Humor, 518
 instances, 3706
 psychoanalysis, 2263
Hunger, altitude and, 2413
 changes, starvation, 3194
 drive, control, 1236
 extinction and, 151
 imagery and, 4111
 infant, 1557
 morbid, 701
 pigeon, 689
 respiration and, 5619
 work and, 2413
Hydra experiments, bibliography, 4519
 light periodicity, 674
 reaction, 710
Hydrotherapy, psychology of, 3712
Hygiene, mental, 254, 304, 782, 1291, 1790,
 1792, 2329, 2727, 2767, 4605, 5642, 5752
 adjustment and, 5760
 adolescence, 5093
 child, 2283, 2785, 3263, 3280, 3484,
 3485
 convalescent, 3940
Chinese, 5686
Clinical psychology and, 5130
 college, 5345
 community influences, 5727
 cripple, 5155
 delinquency and, 5767
 handicap and, 5676
 industry, 1918
 law, 5126
 nineteenth century, 3264
 problems, 5115
 psychoanalysis and, 3691
 psychology and, 793
 Rumania, 5757
 safety education and, 5967
 school, 4618, 5347, 5731
 influences, 5746
 social work and, 2359
 student, 5762, 5985
 teacher and, 3882, 3915
 college, 4359
 selection, 3904
 techniques, 5729
 trends, 5756
Hymen, attitude toward, 3377
Hypnagogic phenomena, 3238
Hypnosis, 225, 4121
 anesthesia in, 5081
 animal, 2254
 brain waves, 3701
 conditioning and, 3240
 child, 5568
 conflict in, 1761
 crime in, 3837
 cure, phobia, 4870
 film, 5635
 hysteria and, 5738, 5739, 5740, 5744

SUBJECT INDEX

- ideational stimuli, 210
 observers' response, 5667
 vs. sleep, respiration and pulse, 3233
 psychosis, 5643
 subjective phenomena, 5668
 susceptibility, auditory threshold and, 5653
 personality and, 4126, 4127
 suggestibility and, 1271
 therapy, 1821
 visual and vestibular responses and, 2266
 (See also *Suggestion, Trance*)
- Hypochondriasis, 746
- Hypopnea, 758, 2300, 5167, 5704
 adjustment, 1288
 adolescent, 1829
 behavior, film, 4144
 problem, 3930
 brain pathology, 5722
 potentials, 3072, 5163
 care, 752, 1803, 3272, 3759, 4171, 4609
 Denmark, 5707
 England, 3259
 industry, 4154
 Norway, 2741, 5725
 Scandinavia, 3298
 causes, 2742
 character, 5702
 adolescence and, 833
 child, 5098, 5128
 crime and, 272
 cyclothymia and, 1304, 1345
 dermatoglyphics and, 681
 dexterity in, 257
 diagnosis, 1826, 4615, 5692, 5755
 drawing ability, 4185
 education, 4141, 4326, 4341, 4372, 4760
 Italy, 4806
 physical, 5169
 vocational, 2776
 family background, 5248
 care, 4186
 Germany, 5151
 Goodenough test, 1321
 grades, 266
 growth, 2993, 4138, 4151
 delayed, 3284
 handwriting in, 2775
 heredity, 1804, 3285, 4582, 5162, 5706
 review, 2744
 history, 5700
 idiocy, 2285
 illusory, 2995
 imagination training, 4179
 institution, 4153, 5708
 adjustment, 2743
 responsibility, 4191
 intelligence variations, 496
 learning in, 2324
 marriage in, 802
 Massachusetts, 756
 mechanical ability, 4608
 motor phenomena, 3688, 5730
 movement in, 4588
 nerve symptoms, 4168
 neuroatherapy and, 806
 observation technique, 4156
 perseveration in, 3279
 prematurity and, 3717
 psychoanalysis in, 1762
 psychosis, 4583
 mortality, 781
 reading disability, 5697
 research, 267, 3261
 rickets and, 5682
 significance, 5563
 skill vs. test score in, 2902
 skin localization, 71
 social background, 4132
 performance, 245, 2987
 problem, 5721
 speech development, 2006
 sterilisation, 4573
 symbolic reward, 163
 thoughts in, 5549
 tonsils and, 5683
 transients, 2305
 twins, 761, 5749
 types, 5720
 vision, 4142
 word blindness, 2760
 (See also *Mongolism, Moron*)
- Hypoxia, depression and, 1789
 hormones in adaptation, 3211
 irradiation, audition and, 5490
- Hypothalamus, drug effect, cat, 3568
 heat regulation and, 1753
 Hysteria, 259, 750, 769, 1760, 3269
 autonomy and, 4606
 etiology, 5735
 hypnosis and, 5737, 5738, 5740, 5744
 mutism in mongol, 3716
 paraparesis, 4135
 prevention, 5741
 schizophrenia and, 5099
 simulation vs., 3267
 somatic basis, 1313
- Idea, child, 6031
 exciting, reflex and, 210
 adjustment and, 341
- Identification mechanisms, 3692, 3896
 scopophilia and, 3226
- Ideology, 1877
 analysis of, as psychotherapy, 2323
- Idiocy, see *Hypopnea*
- Illegitimacy, 3938, 4670
 care, 5373
 special school pupils, 5248
- Illness, adjustment and, 4395
 emotion and, 675
 exemption for, 1923
 reactions, child, 3473
 as self-destruction, 3703
- Illumination, acuity and, 3121
 brightness constancy and, 2122
 optimal, 2134
 vision and, 2611
 work, 1114
 (See also *Brightness, Light*)
- Illusion, amputation, 4040
 bar graph perception, 4013
 distance, 2633
 geometrical optical, 2168
 oblique intercept, 1141
 movement, 4009, 4041
 passing trains, 3581
 personality in, 1107
 Foggendorff, 122
 size, 4455
 speed, 3508
 visual, 5493
 volume perception, 4014
 weight, 616
- Image, 21
 after-, of color, 2607
 parafoveal stimuli, 615
 size constancy, 607
 conditioning technique, 3080
 eidetic, personality and, 2333
 in maze learning, 2669
 memory vs. perceptual, 5022
 ocular, 1679
 retinal, 618, 4023
 color, 4025
 size, correction and placement, 2609
 succession, speed, 2182
- Imagery, hunger and, 4111
 rat, 2660
- Imagination, 177, 1171, 5547
 emotion and, 5610
 lack, delinquency from, 5293
 memory and, 5561
 training, hypnotherapy, 4179
 in sociology, 1392
- Imbalance, binocular vision in, 1664
- Imitation, chimpanzee, 1439
 theory, 3679
- Immigrant child, education, 1513
 environment effect, 1233
- Immigration, eugenics and, 2345
- Immobility, dog, 2254
- Impotence, 5659
 heredity, 699
- Impulse conflict, 4099
- Incendiary, 5901
- Incentive, ape, 1213
 change, behavior and, rat, 2660
 intelligence score and, 3924
 rat, 1212, 1268
 scholarship, 1742
 type, learning and, 3655
 (See also *Motivation*)
- Incest avoidance, primitive, 5837
 fixation, basis, 1773, 1778
 Sweden, 5296
- Inclination perception, 4011
- Incline discrimination, cord lesion and, rat, 603
- Index, *Hospitalstidende*, 2029
- India, child testing, 2483
 conjuring, 2828
 mentality, 5417
- Indian child, art test, 873
 music ability, 381
 color blindness, 2353
 education among, 3878
 personality, 5787
 society, 4224
- Individual differences, abortion, 2693
 attitude, 3340
 conditioning, 144
 forgetting and, 173
 negro students, 2909
 review, 2937
 training and, 2671
 psychology, 4554
 child, 1932
 treatment, 3707
- Individuality, 2278, 5803,
 basis, 5180
 infant, 6021
 (See also *Personality*)
- Induction, basis, 2035
- Industrial psychology, Chinese, 5914
- Industry, accidents, 2416
 disease in, 5305
 effects, 4715
 mental hygiene, 1918
 motion study, 4295
 physique and, 2407
 psychiatry in, 904
 psychologist in, 2904
 society and, 2905
 vocational guidance and, 5326
 (See also *Personnel, Psychotechnics, Wage, Work*)
- Infant behavior pattern, 509
 film, 6061
 color vision, 2990, 4413
 conditioning, 1541
 feeding, 1540, 2529, 4846
 dark adaptation, 6045
 emotion, 3936
 food behavior, 5365
 growth, 1533
 film, 1996
 heat reaction, 3478
 hunger, 1557
 individuality, 6021
 Japanese, test, 6025
 learning, 4480
 locomotion, 1019, 1544
 film, 1545, 1995
 memory, 5130
 motor coordination, 2007
 mental development and, 2530
 newborn, bibliography, 6054
 skin resistance, 721
- pain stimulus, 3013
- plantar response, 3016, 1017
- premature, growth, 4856
- schedule, daily, 2519
- sensation, review, 6043
- sexuality, 511, 512
- social stimulation, minimum, 1534
- speech, 515
- startle, 3946
- sucking, 1536, 6055
- taste and smell, 1025
- training, 5360
 (See also *Child*)
- Infantilism, 2522
- Infection, *B. coli*, psychic effects, 795
- Inference, uncertain, 546
- Inferiority feeling, male, 5785
 sociability and, child, 4398
- Information, college, 971
 misconception and, 4767
- Infra-red, eye damage by, 3102
 vision and, 1678
- Inhibition, 5468
 after-, ape, 5449
 baboon, 5450
 child, 728
 of delay in conditioning, 4067
 differentiation and, 5571
 emotional, learning, 4752
 excitability and, nerve trunk, 3557
 excitation and, 4449, 4528
 expressional, 2842
 internal, 5018
 critique, 4502
 motoneurones, 1636
 nerve-muscle junction, 579

SUBJECT INDEX

715

- proactive, 1193
reciprocal, chronaxy and, 4537
strychnine reversal and, 3075
of reflex, 4532
in retention, 152
retinal, 1661
retroactive, 162, 1191, 2196
 conditions, 1720
Sechenov, constant current effect, 5466
single fiber, 1634
vasodilator nerve, 1617
Insect, acuity, 4000
audition, 2167, 3137
behavior, 5618
death curves, 2686
eye, 4038
flicker frequency, temperature and, 1666
flight, sex behavior and, 4110
intensity, flicker frequency and, 1665
light reaction, 5527
nerve system, 5470
touch stimuli, 4521
(See also *Ant, Bee, Caterpillar, Cricket, Fly, Wasp*)
Insight, frustration and, rat, 5562
in learning relations, 3177
monkey, 1190
Instability, giftedness and, 4879
Instinct, 676, 718, 3535, 3639, 5065
animal, 5591
caterpillar, 4109
character and, 814
chick, 1234
fish, 2699
in psychoanalysis, 2733
maternal, 182
race and, 3799
sugar metabolism and, 2214
variability, 3686
Institution adjustment, hypophrenia, 2743
classification, 4143
personnel, 4165
problem child treatment, 1551
residence, intelligence and, 3477
Instruction, in education, 2446
elementary, bibliography, 1935
method, telegrapher, 4287
practical, 465
response and, child, 3491
(See also *Education, Recitation, Teaching*)
Insurance personnel selection, 2899
Intellectuality, 206
Intellectuals, social reform attitude, 1438
Intelligence, 149, 5024
 abnormal child, 5360
 achievement, anger, 4531
 adult, 999
 of gifted child, 3007
 animal, 3196
 aphasia and, 775
 appreciation and, 2532
 art ability and, 392
 athletic ability and, 169
 bilingualism and, 1181, 5808
 birth month, nationality, 4495
 order, mother's age, family size, 2659
 blood type, 2808
 bone development and, 3020
 change, culture and, 1999
 foster child, 4497
 character and, 1843
 child, Rumanian, 2979
 college selection, 4331
 stutterers, 1427
 success and, 916
 training and, 1480
 constitution and, child, 526
 curve, trend, 3156
 Czechoslovakia, 5379
 decline of, 650
 delinquents, 400, 407
 dependents, 969
 diagnosis, 5181
 dog, 4068
 driving and, truck, 4307
 in dystrophy myotonica, 3737
 efficiency and, switchman, 4300
 environment and, 3796, 4677
 institutional, 3477
 scholarship, 4786
 epilepsy, 1860
 extra-curriculum and, 4796
 factor theory, 3471
 foster child, 2518
 generalization and, 3175
genius, 2792
handwriting and, 4499, 4684, 5279
head form and, 3169
heredity, 530, 2677
increase under treatment, 4189
index, 5585
items, validity and difficulty, 3922
Japanese, 4491, 5010
junior high school and, 1943
in Latin translation, 3863
level constance, school system, 3469
lip reading and, deaf child, 609
manual skill and, 2246
mechanical tests and, 3928
menstruation onset and, 4871
metabolism and, 1247
migration and, 2346
 urban, 4661
morality and, 874
national, 2355
nationality and, 4220
Oriental, 5583
oxygen lack and, 5048
parent occupation and, negro, 839
pattern, delinquent boy, 4270
 psychosis, 4152
personality and, 4213
prejudice against business and, 3372
premature child, 3476
primitive, 4677, 5252
progressive school, 2966
psychoanalysis and, 5637
in psychosis, 309, 3758
puberty praecox, 3002
qualitative, 4772
 vs. quantitative, 4498
questions and, teacher, 949
quotient, critique, 3932
 examiner effect, 3467
 reliability, 1059
 significance, 3459
race difference, 1417
rachitis, 1706
reading and, 854
 child, 3948
 readiness, 3874
religion and, 5859
retroactive inhibition and, 4058
review, 2937
scholarship and, 3391, 4799, 4815
 high school, 3406
score, benzodrime and, 3649
culture and, 4500
 high school, reporting, 3451
motivation, 3924
 child, 2971
practice effect, 3629
thought and, 4478
of siblings, 2201
social, 1990
 vs. ratings, 4218
 status and, 2371
socialization and, 5276
success and, military training, 5332
teacher, 2919
 estimates, 1490
technical measurement, 4823
test, 1000, 1001, 1519, 2490, 2975, 3470,
 3858, 4479, 4819, 5581
 adult, 500, 998, 5986
 Binet vs. Cornell-Coxe, 5991
 B-D, 3926, 3927
 disguised, 2977
 England, 1515, 2983
 factor analysis, 5358
 French students, 3468
 group influence, 1518
 Kent emergency, 4817
 Minnesota form board, 3929
 new Binet, 1992, 4824
 nurses, 4743
 Portuguese, 2486
 practice effect, 1521
 public administration employees,
 431
 reliability, 4818
 Rumania, 2972
 scoring, 2973
 social, critique, 3825
 speed, 4826
 young child, 4821
thorax form and, child, 4876
tonsils and, 1707
transfer and, 1523
transient, 1870
twins, 2201, 2645
types, 661, 2184
 disparity, 4414
variations, hypoprenia, 496
verbal vs. manual, preschool, 4380
vocabulary frequency and, 5892
(See also *Ability, Aptitude*)
Intensity, acuity and, visual, 643, 1695
discrimination, psychophysics, 2131
 visual, 639
hue and, 3139
light, and angle, 3153
 vs. persistence, warmth, 3595
stimulus, learning and, 5023
in touch, 92
Intent, performance and, 3193
Interest, adolescent, 1027, 1384
 city vs. country, 1564
 happiness and, 4635
 sex difference and age, 4873+
adult, 4367
child, variability, 4848
curricular, ninth grade, 5968
education and, 3979
newspaper, 362
reading, adolescent, 4327, 4867
religious, 2361
scholastic, 1474
 test, 3895
student, 1507, 1508
 negro, 1963
test, 1362, 2336, 2810, 4195
 child, 528
vocabulary and, 437
vocational, student teacher, 4751
Interference in vision, 2610
Internationalism, 1415
Interruption, schizophrenia, 1338, 3294
Interview, employment office, 2903
 items, 2881
 parent, 1993
 reports, 2001
 sales, analysis, 4732
 social work, 2357
 technique, 4710
Intoxication control, 3673
Intoxication, alcoholic, 2681
gas, 4155
memory and, 5013
(See also *Drug*)
Introjection, 5649, 2061
 behavior and, 2049
 child, 522
 reliability, 1123, 3970
 Introspection, status, 1596
Introversion, 340, 1855
graphology and, 5858
praise effect and, 3309
success and, military training, 5332
suggestibility, audition, reaction time,
 5174
Intuition, delusional, 319
Inventory, interest, 2336
 personality, 2336
Invertebrate (see *Bryozoan, Crustacea, Earthworm, Hydra, Insect, Jellyfish, Leech, Limulus, Mollusk, Myriapod, Octopus, Planaria, Sea Urchin, Snail, Spider, Starfish, Worm*)
Investigation behavior, rat, 1162
Iowa, dissertations, 3026
Iris function, 217
 movement, cortex stimulation and, 4513
Irradiation, cortex, 1612
Irrational in psychology, 569
Irritability in cyclothymia, 1330, 3741
Ishihara test, lighting factor, 4020
Isochronism, 570, 3535
Isolation, 1884
Isomorphism, 538
Italy, education in hypoprenia, 4806
 physical, 4323
 psychology, 2544
 research, 4902
 psychotechnical laboratory, 3387
 vocational guidance, 4778, 5328
Item analysis, 1062
 difficulty, chance success and, 1045
 vs. validity, 4379
selection, 1050
 tests, 2533
validity correlation methods, 40
Jaensch, E., typology, 2044
James, W., mind theory, 2066

SUBJECT INDEX

- Japanese, apprentice selection, 4318
 child eidetic imagery, 5575
 music ability, 381
 color feeling, 5067
 crime laws, 5289
 disease heredity, 2307
 family change, Hawaii, 4666
 infant, test, 6025
 intelligence, 4491, 5010, 5583
 music, 5271
 race appreciation, 2364
 taste deficiency, 632
 Jellyfish, polarity, 5598
 Jew, color blindness, 2353
 crime, 1899
 Poland, 4271
 psychotherapy, 5758
 Job analysis, 890, 1915
 dreamer, 5303
 vision and, 2406
 satisfaction, psychologists, 4723
 (See also *Vocation*)
Journal, Amer. Sociol. Rev., 552
Bull. Menninger Clin., 1060
Chinese J. Psychol., 28
Educ. Forum, 2550
J. Consult. Psychol., 2090
J. Psychotech., Bucuresti, 3050
J. Parapsychol., 2562
 list, education, 13
Psychol. Rev., 2554
Publ. Opinion Quart., 1066
Rural Sociol., 1598
Sci. & Soc., Cambridge, Mass., 2075
Sci. & Soc., London, 3041
Understanding the Child, 2542
 Judgment, absolute, 2185
 absurdity, 3178
 affective, 2185
 army officers, 436
 character, 4193
 school, 4200
 discrimination and, 134
 distance, 5318
 brightness and, 4984
 handedness and, 4982
 group vs. individual, 4651
 manual expression, 4197
 moral, negro child, 2863
 music meanings, 5861
 personality, 5186
 possibility, 631
 status in psychology, 3656
 thickness, child, 3623
 time, 4010
 epilepsy, 3138
 touch, 608
 vs. visual, 3087
 (See also *Estimation*)
 Kant, I., influence, 1611
 Kierkegaard, S., personality, 2729
 Kindergarten behavior, 1021
 function, 5961
 review, 3876, 3893
 Kinesthesia, maze learning, 158
 vision and, rat, 1165
 Kirkpatrick, E. A., obituary, 4888
 Klages, L., philosophy, 44
 Kleptomania, 1289
 Knee jerk, adrenal and, cat, 2249
 psychoses, 2255
 vagus nerve and, cat, 2248
 voluntary action and, 2710, 5602
 Knowledge, ability and, 1501
 theory, 2092
 Korean, intelligence, 5583
 Kymograph, 5394
 Labor movement, psychopathy accompanying, 3262
 Laboratory, Catholic Institute of Paris, 3512
 experimental psychology, Oxford, 2534
 French railways, 433
 portable, psychophysiological, 434
 psychotechnical, Italy, 3387
 Rochester, 1034
 São Paulo, 2028
 teaching, 4768
 Labyrinth, 3683
 acceleration and, 1734
 disorder, traumatic, 1315
 function, 3600
 irrigation, falling reflex and, 4118
 modification of movement, 189
- oculomotor excitability and, 5594
 physiology, 3144
 hypnosis and, 2266
 reaction, sport and, 2404
 removal, pigeon, 5051
 respiration and, 1265
 rotation effects, 5031
 section, rat, 717
 sensitivity, acceleration, 1733
 stimulation, film, 4086
 sympathetic and, 2590
 tests, 3185, 4529
 past-pointing, 5033
 tonus and, 2123
 (See also *Nystagmus*)
Language, 148, 1423, 2362, 2852, 3330, 4215
 ability, only girl, 4835
 acquisition, perception in, 390
 audibility, 356
 audition and, 5191
 blind child, 622
 child, 2504, 4644, 4852, 5376
 concept and, 1406
 conditioning, galvanic reflex, 5552
 delinquents, 4268
 development, 3352
 disability, case, 864
 child, 2851
 treatment, 358
 dream and, 5079
 in education, 852
 folk and, 1893
 foreign, professional grades and, 482
 function, 5832
 gesture, 2378, 3357
 handedness and, 1238
 integration, 976
 learning, 3354
 limitations, 5887
 music and, 387
 origin, 2822, 2840, 3810
 plural, intelligence and, 1181
 psychiatry and, 3322
 psychological, 545
 in biology, 3536
 psychosis, 5679
 science, 2039, 4686
 study, 990, 5857
 teaching, German, 3392
 test, 2455
 theory, critique, 4649
 written, student, 4641
 (See also *Espéranto, French, German, Latin, Speech, Spelling, Vocabulary*)
Lapse, etiology, 1273
Larynx, function, speech, 2841
 position, song vs. speech, 5825
 (See also *Voice*)
Laterality, thumb, 3195
Latin teaching, 3863
Latvia, vocational guidance, 2918
Laughter, child, 1003, 1527
 student, 5806
 theory, genetic, 4262
Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, 4188
Law aptitude, 1464, 4725
 blood groups in, 3797
 child attitude, 3439
 medicine and, 5895
 mental hygiene in, 5126
 primitive, 5852
 psychiatry and, 1300
 psychosis and, 289
 school, 2917
 success, and college duration, 3429
 prediction, 1482
 theory, 379
Leadership, 2905, 5245, 5880
 preferred qualities, 364
 primitive, 3813
 religious, 3365
 school, 1880, 1988
 leisure and, 4688
 selection, 2897
 types, 4675
Learning, 657
 activity and, rat, 4485
 alternate tasks, 4059
 apparatus, 2042
 auditory, cortex control, 4447, 4448
 stimulation and, 5557
 barbitol and, rat, 4503
 brain lipids and, rat, 2640
 brightness, rat, 1155
 child, film, 1715
 reminiscence in, 4492
 classroom, 3868
 concept, 1709
 conditioning and, review, 2192
 conditions, 3631
 cortex lesion and, rat, 2679
 cow, 2649
 curve, 3172
 brain-injured rat, 2679
 prediction from, 3847
 definition, 1215
 determining tendencies, 659
 diet and, rat, 645, 646, 670
 direction of associations, 3174
 discrimination, 2651
 brain and, rat, 3988
Chimpanzee, 2663, 2673, 3167, 3170
 cow, 3162
 delay effect, rat, 3168
 horse, 3161
 distribution, school, 2952
 effect in, 166, 5015
 stimulus variation, 1713, 1728
 emotional inhibition, 4752
 empirical, 1197
 forgetting and, 1223
Gestalt in, 1497, 2203
 goal gradient, 5573
 growth and, 4072
 horse, 2648
 in hypochondria, 2324
 incentive type and, 3655
 infant, 4480
 with knowledge of results, 2205
 law of effect, 3654
 least effort in, 2678
 logical, review, 1726
 machine, 1208
 vs. maturation, chick, 167
 maze, 1203
 adrenalin and, rat, 1158
 cortex and, 2664
 design and, 3180
 detour and, 3159
 error distribution, 157
 group, 5005
 human, 1192, 2204
 image, 2669
 kinesthesia, 158
 perception and, 2672
 proprioception and, 146, 1168
 reorientation in, 4049
 measures, 2657
 median localization, 3173
 mental work and, 652
 monkey, 1190
 morphine and, rat, 5565
 motivation shift and, 1702
 motor, 4065
 apparatus, 5414
 factor analysis, 3199
 rest period in, 2674, 2675
 muscular tension and, 4501
 nervous system, 3059
 non-informative punishment in, 3163
 nonsense syllables, film, 4052
 organization in, 3643
 pattern transfer, 2653
 periodicity and, 1187
 pleasantness effects, 4481
 practice and, 4053
 primacy effects, 662
 problem solving, 2186
 protoson, 4071, 5002
 in psychoanalysis, 3230
 psychosis, 5103
 pursuit, 5008
 meter, 3030
 race differences, 5824
 rat, 3653
 adrenals and, 1217
 drug effects, 1219, 3648
 factor analysis, 5584
 vs. student, 2658
 ratio, use, 3179
 record apparatus, 2568
 relations, insight in, 3177
 reliability, 141
 response equivalence, 1216
 rest and, 1211
 retroaction in, 2188, 2196
 review, 2642, 2644
 reward in, 174

SUBJECT INDEX

717

- rote, in education, 4787
 school, 459, 5975
 method, 5338
 scoring methods, 5559
 sensitivity and, rat, 2613
 shock and, rat, 1157
 skin resistance and, 2641
 sleep loss and, rat, 2643
 social, 1175
 stereotropism and, rat, 5586
 stimulus intensity and, 5023
 interval, 2652
 temporal maze, rat, 5556
 theory, 4070
 Thorndike, E. L., 4054
 thyroid and, rat, 175
 time in, 663
 transfer, 142, 5012
 hypophrenia, 4187
 monkey, 1173
 time and, 1167
 twins, 664
 types, 165
 vitamin A, rat, 647
 B and, rat, 2666
 B₂ and, 2662
 vocabulary and, child, 2939
 whole vs. part, 1204, 1205, 2654, 3171,
 3635
 workbook, 3401
 (See also *Association, Conditioning, Discrimination, Effect, Forgetting, Maze, Memory, Practice, Reward, Transfer, Trial*)
- Leech, vision, 4006
 Legend, castration, 1766
 Moses, 3694
 Virgin's foundling, 3710
 Leisure, 2870
 reading, high school, 2821
 Lemniscus, lateral, electric response, 1096
 Lens in accommodation, 3134
 position, image size, 2609
 Lesion, subcortical, and psyché, 1628
 Leux, I., on audition, 2176
 Libido criteria, 4563
 Lie, child, 2025, 2499, 6002, 6057
 detector, 3844
 (See also *Cheating, Deception, Honesty*)
 Life attitude distribution, 5776
 conduct of, 11, 336
 course, 361
 foci, college graduate women, 1385
 Light, 1692
 adrenal potential change and, 5612
 control disk, 5402
 efficiency and, work, 3846
 equilibrium and, fish, 3587
 eye type and, *Drosophila*, 1663
 growth and, plant, 704
 intensity and, 3153
 in Ishihara test, 4020
 ovulation and, fowl, 1754
 perception, threshold, 3993
 periodicity, 674
 reaction, *Drosophila*, 5527
 response, adaptation and, *Peranema*, 2153
 response, bee, 4119
 sensation from electric stimulation, 3141
 reaction time and, 3097
 sensitivity, goiter and, 2282
 measurement, 4426
 starfish, 5543
 sex and, 1232
 bird, 2683
 sodium, glare, 3610
 spermatogenesis, bird, 3207
 tolerance, 1656
 yellow vs. white, 3582, 3614, 3853
 (See also *Eye, Illumination, Vision*)
- Lighting, factory, 445
 indirect, 623
 vision and, 126
 work efficiency, 132
- Limb transplantation, amphibian, 5631
Lissajous, flicker effect, 5000
 nerve oxygen, 380
 potentials, 2105
- Lindbergh case, crime analysis, 2398
 Linguistics, social basis, 2377
 Soviet, 2378
- Lip reading, deaf, 1119
 IQ and, deaf child, 609
- Literature as adjustment, 1411
 adolescence in, 5195
- child psychology in, 4839
 constitution and, 3341
 crime in, 333
 emotion in, 5240
 homosexuality in, 2281
 protest concept, 3822
 psychoanalysis, 2735, 3349
 Swift, J., 4559
 (See also *English*)
- Lizard, hormones and combativeness, 2352
 Local sign, 4032
 Locality, scholarship and, 3865
 Localization, auditory, 2164, 2178
 brain, 1650
 opinion, 67
 color, 2166
 cortex, method, 3550
 egocentric, 635
 median, 114
 learning, 3173
 skin, hypophrenia, 71
 touch cues, 4032
 improvement, 1135
- Locke, J., epistemology of, 4917
- Locomotion, fish, 1738
 infant, 1019, 1544
 film, 1545
 neural basis, earthworm, 2233
 snake, spinal cord and, 2210
- Logic, 3029, 4215
 positivism, 1609
 science, 542
 textbook, 5400
 thought and, 2202
 training, thought effect, 1218
- Lombroso, doctrine, 2877
 Longing in religion, 1886
 Loom fixer, selection, 5311
 Loquacity, 4208
 Loudness, 1147
 difference, hard-of-hearing ears, 4986
 judgments, distribution, 637
 masking and, 4961
 measurement, 4973
 scale, audition, 2159
- Love, character and, 1373
 morality and, 3234
 psychoanalysis, 5646
 sympathy and, 1774
- Lung sensitivity, sympathetic, 592
 Luria apparatus, 555
 method, 3780
 deception detection, 211
- Machine, maze learning, 1208
 Macula utriculi, functions, 136
 Magic, 1780, 2830, 2832
 child, 6038
 history, 4689
 names, 2815
 primitive, 1865, 4225, 5863
 Rumania, 5818, 5819
 (See also *Religion, Superstition, Taboo, Witchcraft*)
- Maine de Biran, memory theory, 3637
 Maladjustment items, 396
 (See also *Adjustment*)
- Malaria, mental effects, 5135
 Malay, homicide, psychopathy and, 2871
 Male climacteric, 1900
 Malingering, 1923
 psychosis and, 3724
 visual, detection, 4039
 (See also *Simulation*)
- Mammal, geniculate body, 581
 parent care, 684
 (See also *Ape, Cat, Cow, Dog, Guinea pig, Horse, Monkey, Mouse, Pig, Rabbit, Rat, Sheep, Squirrel*)
- Man, environment and, 2031
 inferiority feeling, 5785
 marriage problems, 5890
 object choice, neurosis and, 2736
- Mania, 1344
 chronic, 1297
 slight, in child, 2513
- Manipulation, occupation differences, 1462
- Marching rhythm, 3845
- Market research, 1458
 accuracy, 4730
- Marks, college, conferences on, 5340
 constancy, 4361
- covariance analysis, 5973
 distribution, psychology, 4325
- English, 2943
 vs. language, 3906
 guidance and, 490
 mathematics, 458
 normal distribution, 3902
 professional, language and, 482
 reliability, 4807
 school, 5963
 sex and, high school, 3403
- Marksmanship, rifle, steadiness and, 2698
- Marriage adjustment, 1393
 child behavior and, 4861
 sex in, 1420
 character and, 1373
 childless, 1885
 choice, theory, 3823
 consanguineous, children of, 2525
 counseling, 3815
 courses, 2931
 duration, family size and, 1405
 education, 2931
 future, 1435, 1436
 happiness trends, 3818
 in hypophrenia, 802
 neurosis and, 1813
 physiognomic homogamy, 3338
 primitive, 2846
 problems, man, 5890
 psychosis and, 298, 755
 sex in, 4219
 subsidy, Germany, 1412
 (See also *Family, Homogamy, Mate, Sex*)
- Masochism, 4572
- Masturbation, child, 2280
- Matching, standard error, 1607
- Mate selection, 5261
 woman, 4241
- Materialism, 1588
- Maternal instinct, 182
- Mathematics ability, first grade, 4805
 measurement, 4761
 in biology, 1601
 difficulties for child, 2470
 in education, 2459
 improvement, 4762
 marks and, 458
 psychoanalysis of, 1779
 in psychology, 2091
 success, 2922
 vocabulary, freshmen, 1940
 (See also *Algebra, Arithmetic, Geometry*)
- Matriarchy, 4643, 5202
 Indians, 3806
- Maturation vs. learning, chick, 167
 review, 2937
- Maturity, emotional, and delinquency, 3834
 mental, test, 2488
 social, orphan, 2517
- Maze behavior, design and, 3180
 chimpanzee, 3652
 error distribution, 157
 experiments, 3159
 factor, reliability and, 1185
 finger, 5390
 floor cue, 1170
 learning, 1203
 adrenalin and, rat, 1158
 cortex and, 2664
 group, 5003
 human, 1192, 2204
 image in, 2669
 kinesthesia, 158
 machine, 1208
 perception and, 2672
 proprioception in, 146, 1168
 rat, 1162
 vs. student, 2658
 reorientation in, 4049
 pattern reproduction, 2670
 transfer, 2653
- practice distribution, 2187
- rat vs. human, 2678
- reliability, 4893
- sensory control, rat, 655
- size, distribution of practice and, 1710
- temporal, rat, 5556
- Mean difference, Gini's, 2073
 error, 2577
- Meaning, 1423, 4909
 mind and, 2043, 2089
 word, aphasia and, 3727
 (See also *Semantics*)
- *Measurement, attitudes, 1370
 conditions, 2571

SUBJECT INDEX

- psychology, textbook, 19
scientific, 3530
- Mechanical ability, hypophrenia, 4608
siblings, 6020
tests, 5990
intelligence tests and, 3928
vs. school ability, negro boy, 2914
test, girls, 2978
revision, 3923
- Median, error, 2577
- Medicine, aptitude, 4734
test, 4722
psychiatry and, 1331
psychology and, 5714
school criteria, 487
specialties characteristics, 4717
prestige, 2836
students, admitted vs. rejected, 1496
- Medulla, auditory pathways, 3548, 3562, 3563
- Meeting, American Psychological Association, 2076
American Association Advancement of Science, Section I, 2067
Consulting Psychologists, 5413
Deutsche Gesellschaft, 1075, 2256
Eastern Branch, 4919
Experimentalists, 4895
French psychiatrists, 260
guidance, 2907
Italian psychologists, 29
Midwestern Association, 1577, 4883
psychotechnical, 1913
recreation, 2870
Rocky Mountain Branch, 1589
Southern Society, 556, 1595, 4913
youth problems, 2521
- Melancholia, 1327
Burton on, 3968
depersonalization in, 4148
heredity, 4146
involutional, personality, 3301
Ovid, 3805
Rorschach in, 1314
- Melanophore, nerve control, 3572
- Melody effect on pitch, 3108
perception of, 2142
test, 4673
- Memory, 398, 5582
advertising, modality and, 5555
affective, 3637
animal, 3639
in apprehension, 5004
concept, 1709
disorder, crime and, 764
in driving, 2195
factors, 4493
imagination and, 5561
infant, 1530
intoxication and, 5013
loss, 4496
moron, 5026
nervous correlates, 3166
vs. perception image, 5022
sense mode and, 150
span, child, 6063
value, frequency and, word, 660
(See also *Forgetting, Learning, Recall, Recognition, Retention*)
- Menopause, mental aspects, 3308
- Menstruation onset correlates, 4871
mental effects, 2259
unconscious significance, 5634
work and, 2412
- Mental hygiene
(See *Hygiene, mental*)
- Mescaline effects, 323, 324, 325, 1134
monkey, 1252
schizophrenia and, 322
visual threshold and, 101
(See also *Drug*)
- Metabolism, cortex and, 5446
intelligence, 1247
mental vs. physical work 4548
sugar, emotion and, 2214
(See also *Energy*)
- Method, psychological, 3500, 3517
in research, 2032
scientific, 2050
social psychology, 1418, 1433
science, 4887
of study, 2452
- Mexican, child attitude toward, 2801
color blindness, 2353
music talent, 3328
- Microcephaly, pathology in, 1812
- Micturition, excessive, psychogenic factors, 783
nerve control, 3567
- Midwestern Association, meeting, 4885
- Migraine, psychogenesis, 2268
sympathetic in, 1346
- Migration, child adjustment and, 4830
effects, psychological, 5853
fish, 2699
intelligence and, 2346
psychosis and, 5719
quality and, 5222
urban intelligence and, 4661
(See also *Nomadism*)
- Mimicry, animals, 5590
theory, 4112
- Mind, 4427
body and, 31, 32, 1074, 2059, 2580
criterion, 2027
definition, 2089
energies, 3967
meaning and, 2043
mechanism and, 1590
organization, 3959
prehistoric, 2855
study, 2063
theory, 2062, 2066
analogy in, 2064
positivist, 2079
unity of, 3057
- Minister, social attitudes, 1397
- Mirror drawing, 5592
reading, 3830
speech defect and, 867
writing, 3820
time values, 5625
- Misconception, information and, 4767
student, 2963
- Mitchell, S. W., appreciation, 566
- Mitogenesis, nervous system, 5451
- Mobility, delinquency and, 885
- Modality, stimulation across, 3136
- Modesty, 2809
- Moll, A., biography, 4916
- Mollusk behavior, 3677
- Mongolian, 295, 2304
brain waves, 55
hysterical mutism and, 3716
latent, 5718
negro, 1816
stuttering, 327
speech in, 1825
twins, 2753
one of, 773
- Monkey, abstraction, 668, 669
behavior rhythms, 4048
choice experiment, 5011
conditioning, 155
original stimulus, 4055
cortex boundaries, 1623
lesion, recovery, 1093
delayed alternation, frontal lobe and, 2587
dominance, 370, 2847
estrin, sex and, 1228
innervation of pupil reflex, 3073
insight, 1190
mescaline effect, 1252
number concept, 648
pattern discrimination, 667
reflex activity, 1240
size constancy, 107
startle pattern, 5046
thought, 665, 666
tool using, 3642
transfer of learning, 1173
vision, cortex and, 1128
determination, 621
- Montessori, M., appreciation, 1067
method, 5339
- Mood, correlates, 5779
drug effects, 1379, 3204
student, 5806
variations, 1839
- Moral defect, 5765
emotion, 353
insanity, 5149
judgment, negro child, 2863
tests, 508
scale, 5888
(See also *Ethics*)
- Morality, 1876
intelligence and, 874
love and, 3234
- Mores, teacher selection and, 3411
- Moron, memory, 5026
- Morphine, learning and, rat, 5565
- Morphology, habit effects, 5705
- Mortality in epilepsy, 3283
psychosis with hypophrenia, 781
- Mother age, birth order, family size, intelligence, 2659
attitude, child guidance, 4853
image, 857
rejection by, 1380
unmarried, 4670
- Motility psychosis, 785
sleep, barometer and, 2731
- Motion, effects on subject, 4082
study, industry, 4295
- Motivation, 206, 657, 2199, 2212, 4477
adolescence, 5371
childless marriage, 1885
college, 3890
concepta, 2722
crime, unconscious, 4698
illness, 3703
review, 2937
shift, learning and, 1702
study procedure, 1195
symbolic, 1258
test score and, child, 2971
variability, 2038
- Motor ability, child, 3933
deaf, 4030
factors, 181
tests, 4087
activity, blind child, 1254
area, conditioning and, dog, 3061
capacity in stuttering, 686
chronaxy, 2232
conditioning, 1183
dog, 4050
coordination, infant, 2007
disturbance and cranial nerve, 3725
heredity, 5732
psychoanalysis of, 5657
function, hypophrenia, 3688
tests, film, 2011
growth, 4543
habit formation, 1723
learning, 4065
apparatus, 3030
neurone, inhibition, 1636
performance, deaf, 1256
handicapped, 695
phenomena, hypophrenia, 5730
schizophrenia, 1302
reaction, evolution, 202
reflex, conditioning, 5577
skill, sex difference, 4547
test, child, 207
learning, 3199
unit activity in tonus, 3659
vs. verbal intelligence, 4414
word disorders and, 856
- Motoring, unconscious components, 3246
- Motorman, accident proneness, 4315
selection, 4313
- Mouse activity, endocrines and, 2238
defects in nerve, 2109
inherited tremor, 1248
orientation, 4541
pattern vision, 1729
- Mouth habits, child, 1552
touch threshold, 638
- Movement, apparent, 4970
cat, 102
direction, 1154
pathway, 4469
classification by skills, 3658
control, worn, 4083
discrimination, 4957
animals, 614
area striata and, cat, 1126
expressive, 1845, 4544
dominance and, 5780
felt, 113
field, 1688
forced, muscle tone and, 2684
galvanic reflex and, 1750
hypophrenia, 4588
illusion, 4009, 4041
joint, man, 5609
labyrinth modification, 189
perception, 5525
in physical education, 2434
Planaria, 4075
precedence, stuttering, 719
real, apparent and, 2139
sensations, gymnasts, 3209
skeletal, non-nervous, 2720

SUBJECT INDEX

719

- speech vs. general, 5232
 stereotyped, child, 2523
 suggestion and, 4122
 temperature and, caterpillar, 4509
 voluntary, registration, 5394
 Multiple choice, dove, 1159
 Multiplication table, accuracy, 4803
 Munich, researches from, 3972
 Murder, child, 1902
 joint suicide and, 2391
 (See also *Homicide*)
 Murderer, death attitude, 1908
 Muscle action potential, 5027
 atrophy, intelligence in, 3737
 blood supply in contraction, 1244
 contraction, motor unit in, 3659
 stretch in and, 2217
 in stuttering, 711
 crayfish, innervation, 1091
 crossed innervation, 3578
 curarized, 672
 drug effects, 1255
 efficiency, 211
 excitation, 2112, 2245
 exertion, mental performance and, 678
 fatigue, action potential and, 3668
 fiber excitation, 673
 reaction, 671
 resistance, 681, 682, 683
 response, 3685
 force, suggestion and, 237
 function, drug effects, 3197
 hardness, work and, 196
 nerve distribution and composition, 1742
 relations, 1655
 paralysis, hereditary, 3676
 poisoning, 3187
 potential, eye movement and, 2216
 drug effects, 3186
 mental work and, 5600
 twitch and, 4540
 refractory period and sympathetic, 3074
 response, 5036
 skeletal, and sympathetic, 1627
 smooth, action potential, 5605
 properties of, 2209
 tension, contralateral effects, 1257
 tissue, nervous control, 3989
 tonus, 1755
 forced movement and, 2684
 oxygen supply and, 4074
 pain and, 4527
 (See also *Exercise, Tonus*)
 Music, 2816, 5807
 ability, loss, 3731, 5168
 face movement and, 5688
 instrumental, 3730
 Japanese and Indian, 381
 analysis, 3363
 arithmetic and, 83
 association, child, 1407
 child, 6040
 composition, 1868
 Beethoven, L. v., work methods, 872
 effects, 380, 384
 emotional meaning, judgment, 5861
 esthetic perception, 5244
 gifted child, 1563
 guidance in, 3449
 Japanese, 5271
 language and, 387
 notation, 5224
 vs. poetry discrimination, 3361
 preference, student, 2864
 primitive, 3801
 psychology of, 4887
 resonance in, 5223
 romantic, 1867
 talent, 1873
 Mexicans, 3328
 tests, 367, 4673
 negro, 2814
 (See also *Harmony, Melody, Piano, Pitch, Song, Violin*)
 Mutation, 5061
 velocity, 5604
 Mutilation, self, 3248
 Mutism, child, 1828
 hysterical, in mongol, 3716
 Myelin, thymus and, rat, 4440
 Myopia, 1669
 cause, treatment and, 2623
 form perception in, 4463
 twins, 4971
- Myriapod, electric effects, 4117
 orientation, 709
 Mysticism, 4669
 science and, 2081
 Myth, 5265
- Name absence, questionnaire, 343, 3323
 calling, 4662
 magic, 2815
 trade, 435
 writing, growth, 1539
- Narcolepsy, 5150
 mechanism, 4604
- Narcosis effect, audition, 3546
 respiration reflex and, 2227
 treatment, psychosis, 5139
- Nationality, crime and, 1452
 fecundity and, 2694
 intelligence and, 4220
 birth month, 4495
 psychosis and, 285
 (See also *Race*)
 Negation attitude, 1837
 Negro abilities, 854
 African, psychosis, 1822
 aptitude, 2861
 attitude toward, 3795
 high school, 3438
 boy, mechanical vs. school ability, 2914
 vocation preference, 1952
 child, education, 1483
 school attitudes, 3456
 sex behavior, 505
- color blindness, 2353
 discrimination learning, 5824
 education, 4787
 mongolism, 1816
 music test, 2814
 parent occupation, intelligence, 839
 personality, 1376
 psychosis, care, 4178
 incidence, 4190
 research, 2863, 4214
 Rorschach results, 2795
 student, individual differences, 2909
 interests, 1963
 race attitudes, 2826
 vocational choice, 1937
 -white relations, 3802
 (See also *Race*)
 Neighborhood study, Rumania, 5877
 Nerve, acidity effects, 3564
 anatomy, textbook, 1083, 1097
 anesthesia, 3062
 block, potassium effect, 5448
 cell components, 582
 excitability, 2097
 centers, 3535
 differences, 69
 rhythmic activity
 conduction, 112
 antidiromic, 50
 axon, 2102
 earthworm, 3573
 repetitive, 1095
 snail, 4446
 time relations, 1654, 3068, 3535
 control, intestine, 3673
 locomotion, earthworm, 2233
 melanophore, 2596, 3572
 micturition, 3567
 muscles, 3989
 personality, 4169
 posture, 1740
 respiration, 3571
 cranial, motor disturbance and, 3725
 disease, comparative, 5111
 diagnosis, 5144
 diet and, 5766
 heredity, 1342, 3775
 mouse, 2109
 premotor syndrome, 2322
- drug effect, 1732
 alcohol, 1647
 nicotine, 2585
 review, 4936
- electric theory, 5441
 excitation, frog, 5481
- function, 1103, 1632, 1649, 2098, 3532
 central, 1618
 film, 4443
 memory and, 3166
 pathological, 1098
 rhythmic, 2106
- serum and, 4938
 ultraviolet in, 4036
- lesion, 447
 medullation sequence, 1613
 -muscle transmission, 1619, 1655, 2591,
 3547
 inhibition and, 579
- oxygen, *Limulus*, 580
 lack effects, 5461
 polarization, 5465
 potassium effects, 3565
 potentials, 1626, 1644, 2118, 2584
 crayfish, 2115
 pacemaker and, 2105
 refractory phase, 5459
 regeneration, 49
 sensory, activating muscle, 3578
 spinal, growth, 1624
 stimulation, 52, 1634, 2096, 2583, 4930,
 4946
 CO₂ loss, 1635
 conduction and, 2116
 decarburizing effect, 1616
 inhibition and, 3557
 posture and, 1638
 radiation and, 3541
 receptor and, 4934
 selective, 1652
 summation, 1085, 3990
 supply, crayfish muscle, 53, 1091
 cutaneous, birds, 4043
 eye muscles, 1648
 symptoms, hypochondria, 4168
 system, analysis, 2101
 autonomic, 1088, 1100, 4937
 development, 5447
 electric effects, 3739
 ether effects, 1631
 function, 3559
 indeterminate activity, 4897
 insect, 5470
 learning and, 3059
 mitogenic radiation, 5451
 tumor, 2284
 vegetative, lesion effects, 1294
 tension response, 3553
 tracts, optic, rat, 577
 pupil reflex, monkey, 3073
 pyramidal, 4442
 vision, rat, 2620
 transmission, 3066, 4932
 chemical, 2099, 2108, 2113, 2591,
 3064, 3975, 5477
 electrical, 5452, 5453
 vagus, knee jerk and, 2248
 vasodilator, inhibition, 1617
 vitamin deficiency and, 576, 3304
 (See also *Autonomic, Brain, Chronaxy, Excitation, Extrapyramidal, Myelin, Pyramidal, Sympathetic, Synapse, Vagus*)
 Neuralgia, psychosomatic relations, 244
 Neurasthenia, 246, 269
 allergy and, 5761
 amphetamine and, 806
 crime and, 4696
 traumatic, 5129
 unreasonableness and, 3271
 Neurology, 292
 child, review, 1532
 clinical, 2319
 dermatology and, review, 4161
 Goldstein, K., 3570
 psychology and, 3027
 research, child, 502
 review, 2778
 synthesis, 60
 textbook, 575, 5445, 5469
 (See also *Nerve*)
 Neuropsychiatry Institute, Michigan, 5674
 Neurosis, 240, 250, 329, 753, 776, 786, 1764,
 3773
 aviator, 738
 care, 3254, 4580, 4596
 case, 1849
 child, 238, 1022
 sex in, 1011, 1016
 classification, 3769, 3770
 compensation, 3297, 4586
 compulsion, 1784
 crippled girl, 3785
 culture and, 1388, 1408, 2757, 3273
 cyclothymia and, 5101
 delinquency and, 2878
 diabetes, 1763

SUBJECT INDEX

- drive, 4535
emigration, 4592
environment and, 4587
experimental, 2213
 bromide cure, 5733
experimental, dog, 3982
family, 5127, 5716
galvanic reflex, 1308
marriage and, 1813
medical student, 3788
occupation, 4591
 therapy, 2766
organic basis, 3732
oxygen lack in, 5133
resistance to, 5734
schizophrenia and, 1348
social, 4180, 5097
 disorganization and, 4177
speech, 5120
susceptibility, child, 1360
 Chinese, 5174
 occupation and, 424
textbook, 5689
theory, 2747, 2768, 3228
traumatic, 1349
treatment, 332, 741, 4610
tuberculosis and, 763
types, modern, 3282
war, 1830
woman ideal and, 2736
(See also *Anxiety*, *Conflict*, *Hypochondriasis*, *Hysteria*, *Kleptomania*, *Migraine*, *Obsession*, *Psychoneurosis*, *Schizophrenia*)
- Neuroticism, constancy, 5777
Newspaper effects, voting, 4230
 reading interests, 362
Nichols, H., obituary, 3031
Nickname, adolescence, 5366
Nicotin effects, nerve, 2585
Nietzsche, F., psychoanalysis and, 235
 psychology of, 22
religion and, 2360
- Night terror, child, 6017
- Nightmare, 3660
- Noise distraction, 3588
 effects, 380
 perception, deaf mute, 633
 sensitivity, 3731
 sound and, 3117
 subjective, pitch and intensity, 642
 tone and, 2127
- Nomadism, heredity, 4248
- Nomograph, validity of lengthened test, 3537
- Nonsense syllable extinction, 2665
 reliability, 171
- Normal curve, abscissa vs. PE, 2557
 tables, high values, 3508
- Norway, hypochrenia care, 2741, 5725
- Number sense, child, 4393
 monkey, 648
- Nun, selection, 5915
- Nurse, psychiatric, 1815, 2330, 4612
 early, 4129
 selection, intelligence in, 4743
test, follow-up, 5319
- Nursery, day, 4384
 psychiatry, 1997
school, 2433
 behavior effects, 2005
 film, 2010
 personality and, 961
- Nystagmus, 222
 acceleration and, rabbit, 1733
 color blindness and, 5524
 congenital, 3670
 development, 698
 drug effect, 214
 hereditary, 1736
 latent, 679
 mechanism, 204
 miners', 5116
 optokinetic, 5624
 postrotatory, 3200, 5031
 vision and, 5622
 rabbit, 4510
 spontaneous, 188
tests, 4529
(See also *Labyrinth*)
- Obituary, Adler, H. M., 557, 560
DeSario, F., 2536
Eder, M. D., 15
Feigenbaum, D., 3025
Frink, H. W., 1599
- Kirkpatrick, E. A., 4888
Nichols, H., 3031
Patrizi, M. L., 6, 8
Pavlov, I. P., 547
Robinson, E. S., 4418, 4892
Robinson, F. R., 3049
Smith, M. H., 544
Stumpf, C., 3047, 3053, 3523
White, W. A., 3520
Williams, F. E., 1583, 2060
- Object-subject differentiation, biology, 4928
- Objectivity, test, 1
- Observation problems, 5587
 test, 5357
- Obsession, 247, 248, 261, 300, 5090
 case, 297
 form, 1287
(See also *Compulsion*, *Neurosis*)
- Obstruction apparatus, 4434
- Occipital lobe, vision and, dog, 586
- Occupation, acting, cinema, 1926, 4374
barber, 4363
building, 4316
change, 897, 2825
 vagrant, child, 2514
class, college, 3465
classification, 1504
Diesel engines, 3884
dietician, 906
difference, manipulation, 1462
 political attitudes, 4232
distribution, 5272
high school graduate, 4753
hypochondriasis, 2776
insurance salesman, 4320
landscape architecture, 903
level, homogamy, 5262
linotype operator, 4355
neurosis, background, 4591
neuroticism and, 424
offspring intelligence and, negro, 839
pharmacy, 4357
photography, 4362
policeman, 895
postman, 894
prospects, 4324
retail selling, 4334
selection, 4726
sewerman, 2410
teaching, 4346
textbook, 3457
therapy, 264, 2766, 3714
 neuropsychiatry and, 2325
 psychoanalysis and, 3704
waiter, 4356
(See also *Aviator*, *Dentist*, *Dressmaker*, *Engineer*, *Job*, *Loom*, *Motorman*, *Nurse*, *Physician*, *Sailor*, *Salesman*, *Sewerman*, *Soldier*, *Switchman*, *Welder*)
- Octopus, pupillary reaction, 2636
- Officer selection, 2891
- Old age, see *Senility*
- Offaction, associations, 4465
 bird, 2171
 conditioning, dog, 3630
 disorder, brain lesion, 3984, 3998
epilepsy, 3112
infant, 1025
lepidopter larva, 5498
loss, traumatic, 124, 767
preference, 3215
reaction time and, 3190
study, 3590
summation, 1113
threshold, 103, 612, 5488
- Oligophrenia, see *Hypophrenia*
- Opinion, group, galvanic reflex and, 1424
 stereotype words and, 373
- suppression, Germany, 5810
- Organ volume, cortex stimulation and, 3560
- Organization, learning, 3643
 mental, 5380
- Orientation, caterpillar, 4520
Crustacea, 2704
distant, 3664
disturbance, maze learning, 4049
mouse, 4541
myriapod, 709
wasp, 4076
(See also *Homing*)
- Originality, student, 2650
- Orphan, care, 3001
 adoption vs. institution, 6006
 social maturity, 2517
- Oscillation, work, 1737
- Oscillograph, 3033
- Others, consciousness of, 3529
- Ovulation, light and, fowl, 1754
- Oxford, Institute of Experimental Psychology, 2534
- Oxygen, brain waves and, 3977
 vs. carbon dioxide effects, 5041
 vision, 90
- consumption, age and, 5599
lack, 2689, 2691
 audition, 4016
aviator, 2422
dark adaptation, 2612, 3101
eye movement, 4530
intelligence, 5048
fatigue, mental, 1230, 3660
nerve effects, 5461
neurosis, 5133
visual field, 2619
- muscle tone, 4074
- need, altitude, 4506
- nerve, *Limulus*, 580
- Pacifism, psychoanalysis and, 3239
- Pain, 634
 apparatus, 2084
chronaxy, 624
diurnal variation, 5509
heat, threshold, 4983
mechanism, 3148
muscle tonus and, 4527
mutual influence, 2605
in psychiatry, 3611
reaction, 178
referred, from bile duct, 1701
 galvanic reflex and, 2253
- significance, 4461
stimulus, infant, 3013
threshold, drug effects, 4459
 electric nerve stimulation, 4460
- Painter, graphology and, 5219
- Painting, child, scale, 391
 information on, 905
- Palsy, birth, effects, 4149
 cerebral, in child, 2764
- Panic, treatment, 5324
- Paralysis, hysterical, 4135
- Paramecium*, ablation results, 4091
- Paranoia, structure, 1817
- Parapsychology, 5073, 5642
 journal, 2562
 psychosis and, 3300
 research in, 3244
(See also *Clairevoyance*, *Telepathy*)
- Parent age, psychosis and, 5114
attitude, modification, 2762
care, fish, 4097
 mammal, 684
vs. child attitude, 3358
relation, 3498, 4388, 4392, 4861
 economic status and, 1547
- education, 914, 5961
 child behavior and, 3475
 review, 3876
- interviews, 1993
loss, 2003
 psychosis and, 4575
- preference, child, 1548, 4859
psychosis, child behavior and, 4831
responsibility, 2497
vs. student, feminism attitude, 2798
 politics, 1426
- teacher and, 1976
- Paresis, 1340
catamnesia, 1337
crime and, 408
infantile behavior, 5690
- Pareto, psychiatry and, 2328
- Parole, 1897, 1909, 4277
 indications, 2879
prediction, 1448, 1904
 violation, 1453
- Part, effect of whole on, 2601
- Parturition, psychic factors, 687
- Passivity in imposed work, 4056
- Patient, stomach, attitude, 3299
- Patriotism types, 5243
- Patrizi, M. L., obituary, 6, 8
- Pattern analysis, 1079
 discrimination, lesion and, rat, 595
 monkey, 667
 learning, 2653
- Pavlov, I. P., appreciation, 5381
 biography, 2053
 theory, critique, 2539

SUBJECT INDEX

721

Freud and, 12
influence, 27
legacy, 5388
obituary, 547
work of, 5393
Person, K., biography, 1071, 2077
Peasant outlook, 3827
Pecking chicks, 4085
Pediatrics, psychiatry and, 3719, 3721, 3735, 3740, 3747, 3752, 3756, 3774
Penalty, felt, in stuttering, 4691
Personality, adaptation and light response, 2153
Perception, 74
bar graph, illusions, 4013
Chinese character, 2156
depth, 84
determinants, 5507
drawing and, 4462
driving, 4306
experience and, 1668
extrasensory, 2273
illusions, 4455
of inclination, 4011
in language acquisition, 390
maze learning and, 2672
of melody, 2142
vs. memory image, 5022
negative, 3534
philosophy of, 3964
size, monocular vs. binocular, 3105
space, 1675
touch vs. vision, 3583
span, difficulty effect, 3181, 3182
symbol and, 1136, 5016
tests, 1519
theory, 1592
of tilt, temporal change, 3597
thought and, 72
training, twins, 1188
visual, 4045
volume, illusions, 4014
of weights, 2180
(See also *Sensation, Space*)
Performance vs. ability, 2415
aspirin effects, 183
education and, 446, 951
intent and, 3193
weakness, 5750
Periodicity, learning and, 1187
light, hydroid, 674
mental, 712
muscle, 199
psychopathy and, 1299
Perseveration, attitude and, 4201
comitative, 4204
duration of work and, 4202
failure and, 4203
hypoparathyroidism, 3279
methods, 4992
review, 4200
sensory, 4993
stuttering and, 4645
visual, brain potential and, 2634
Persistence vs. intensity, warmth, 3595
Personality, Stern, W., 3024
Personality, 1850, 4622
adjustment, 829
adolescence, 1374
age and, 2796
alcoholic, 834
analysis, 232, 4633, 5177
high school, 4783
arthritis, 5092
Beethoven, L. v., 5873
blood type and, 2808
Bólyai, F., 3786
Borgia, L., 4632
calcium effects, 4163
Castaneda, 3783
under caste system, 3802
change, radicalism and, 1836
child, 812, 2013, 4407
home and, 827
Chinese, 4206
components, 5183
concepts, 826
consistency, 1358
interval and, 4196
constitution and, child, 526
crime and, 5284
cripple, 4629, 5783
culture and, 845, 2788, 4207, 4244, 4627,
4828, 4849
deafness and, 2805
adolescence, 1364

delinquents, 4697
in depression, 347
determinants, twins, 3307
development, 1367
diagnosis, 5181
diet and, child, 6030
discipline and, child, 4829
disorders, 243
drive and, 1028
education and, 3892
effects, nursery school, 2005
eidetic imagery and, 2333
endocrines and, 703
expressive movement and, 1845
factor analysis, 815
family and, 5775, 5805
Fröhlich syndrome and, 3312
gesture and, 3789, 4544
gifted child, 816
graphology and, 2240
growth, 813, 3781
child, review, 2999
homogamy, 1854
hypnosis susceptibility and, 4126, 4127
ideal and, 341
in illusion, 1107
impression, 2791
Indian, 5787
individual differences, 824
intelligence, 4213
inventory, 2336, 5802
college, 811
reliability, 835, 1861
spontaneous reactions, 1862
involutional melancholia, 3301
item, emotional reaction and, 5184
Japanese girl, 2340
judgment, 5186
Kant, I., 1369
Kierkegaard, S., 2729
language and, 3322
limitations, 1834
measurement, 1363, 4198
menstruation onset and, 4871
methods, 2335
Mozart, 1824
negro, 1376
nervous system and, 4169
nursery school and, 961
philosopher, 5176
physique and, 817
primitive, 1366
problem child, 2017
teacher, 3452
psychopathic, 349
pupil, 2341
purpose in, 3305
rating, factor analysis, 3779
high school, 5799
Rorschach, 3777
Ross, E. A., 2051
Rumanians, 5860
scale construction, 5798
scoring, 5774
validity, 1359, 1383
school child, 5936
scientist, 1593
score, Chinese, 5796
servant, 2863
sex and, 345
similarity, child friends, 4676
sound localization and, 5511
in speech, 4621
stimulus equivalence and, 1371
study, 1368, 1381, 4211
child, 1844, 1846
in stuttering, 363
Swinburne, A. C., 5790
teacher, 922
training, 830, 958
test, 3787
adolescence, 2800
Berneuer, scoring, 5797
case history and, 1840
comparison, 5782
deaf child, 2804
negro, 2795
response distribution, 5778
Rorschach, 2787
textbook, 1847, 5172, 5801
thought forms and, 4057
thyroid and, 5772
training, 1856, 1863, 5786
child, 2527
traits, seriousness, 396
trance, 2265
twins, 4631
type, 337, 2811
flying aptitudes and, 2339
Jaensch, 3206
vertigo and, 5595
vocational guidance, 450
woman, 5769
Zeromski, S., 2332
(See also *Aggression, Anxiety, Ascendance, Assent, Aspiration, Attitude, Character, Cheerfulness, Compensation, Conflict, Conscience, Defense, Depersonalization, Dominance, Euphoria, Fantasy, Gratitude, Happiness, Hygiene, mental, Individuality, Inferiority, Instability, Introjection, Introspection, Mood, Projection, Rorschach*)
Personnel, college, 3427, 3428
institutional, 4165
student, 1984, 2427
temperament tests and, 2426
training, 1920
worker, training for, 2465
(See also *Industry*)
Persuasion, 2366
Phantom limb, 4040
Phi phenomenon, 2139
advertising effect and, 2895
film, 4041
Philosophy, bibliography, 4921
Carus, C. G., 3525
Dilthey, 4915
educational, Germany, 2453
essays, 3974
France, 1594
of man, 1575
mental, 1041
of perception, 3964
personality in, 5176
physics, 3960
psychology and, 2049
psychotherapy and, 3268
science and, 2547
temperament and, 5435
Phobia, 261
child, 2528
therapy, 4566
death, child, 4552
hypnotic cure, 4870
regression in, 3224
(See also *Agoraphobia*)
Phoneme concept, 5884
Phonetics, Turkish vs. English, 3793
Phonotropism, 1722
Phosphene, 1682
Photograph judgments, driving ability, 3851
Photography in ophthalmology, 3503
Photometer, 3538
Photoptometer, 3036
Phototropism, grouping and, fly larvae, 4079
hydra, 710
fish, 3587
oat, 4089
Phrenic phenomenon, crossed, 1642
Physical defects, psychosis and emotion and, 2313
Physician, characteristics, 4299, 4717
psychological training, 2749
Physics, philosophy of, 3960
psychology and, 1600
religion and, 37
theory, 2537
child, 1571
Physiognomy, 5617
child, 3003
in marriage, 3338
race, 5773
Physiology, consciousness and, 2098
experimental, textbook, 2098
psychology and, 4900
textbook, 4903
Physiotherapy, psychoanalysis and, 3704
psychological effects, 2769
Physique, character and, 5792
estimation, 4855
growth, 2019
industry and, 2407
personality and, 817
Piano, age and learning rate, 143
camera, 3037
playing, chord synchronization, 3375
pattern, 3367
rhythm in, 3337
touch analysis, 5866

SUBJECT INDEX

- Picture balance, eye movements and, 1132
preference, child, 2467, 2997
- Pig activity, diurnal, 2213
conditioning, 1186
- Pigeon audition, electric phenomena, 1152
body temperature, 688, 689
counting, 4975, 4976, 4998
embryo behavior, 4546
eye, 93
hyperthyroidism, 4120
labyrinth removal, 5051
multiple choice, 1159
nystagmus, 204
vitamin deficiency, potassium and, 2588
- Pitch, absolute, 5486
control, deafness and, 5487
correlates, 3342
discrimination, basis, 4980
test, 4673
vs. duration, vowels, 5864
- Melody, 3108
recorder, 5422
sensitivity, 5513
subjective, scale, 1149
- Pituitary, brain and, 2117
conditioning and, 3157
sensory trauma and, 299
- X-ray, audition and, dog, 1109
- Placement testing, 1455
- Planaria*, geotropism, 716
movement determiners, 4075
sense organs, 4031
- Plant, bioelectric potential, 677
geotropism, 4105
growth, 5607
light and, 704
phototropism, 4089
- Play, child, 1566, 5998
group, child development study, 2500
technique, 727, 3481, 4402, 4564, 5648,
5995, 6003
schizophrenia, 2320, 2321
vigor, child, 4840, 4841
(See also *Recreation*)
- Pleasure, euphoria and, 5771
sex and, 2261
word reaction time and, 3160
- Poet, temperament, 5770
- Poetry appreciation, teaching, 3409, 3444
composition, Hugo, V., 2354
contemporary, 3366
form and color in, 2843
German, childhood in, 3486
music vs. discrimination, 3361
psychosis and, 321
reading, analysis, 3365
response, child, 1526
sounds, affective value, 5227
- Pointing, past, 1748, 5033
- Poisson series, probability in, 5424
- Poland, character study, 4212
Jewish crime, 4271
psychotechnics society, 3973
youth problems, 6027
- Police, functions, 887
rating scale, 4278
- Politics attitudes, 4231
election effect, 3462
group differences, 4232
- field theory, 3321
personality in, 5258
propaganda, 1456
stereotype, 1425
words, 1377
student, 1409
vs. parents, 1426
- Polygraph, 3045
as evidence, 4265
- Population comparison, 3044
control, 5229
family organization and, 5207
quality, 5868
trends, 5196
- Porteus maze test, Chinese, 5994
- Portrait, Feigenbaum, D., 3025
Geib, A., 4901
Robinson, E. S., 4418
Stumpf, C., 3047, 3053
- Positivism, 1609
logical, 2068
mind theory, 2079
- Possibility, judgment on, 631
- Posture, centrifugal force and, 4291
disturbances from brain stem lesion, 3689
nerve excitation and, 1638
- reflex, 5042
control, rabbit, 1740
work, 420, 2409
- Potassium effects, nerve, 3565
vitamin deficiency and, pigeon, 2588
- Practice, arithmetic, 3448
distribution, 1199, 2654
maze, 2187
size and, 1710
reminiscence and, 159
- effect, 5574
intelligence scores, 1521, 3629
running, 713
tests, 2482
time-order error, 1221
visual acuity, 137
- equivalent tasks, 1174
- improvement factors, 1220
- learning and, 4053
negative, stammering, 4648
- skill and, 4547
- (See also *Learning*)
- Prediction, clerical ability, 421
English, 3912
geometry, 3879
learning curve, 3847
parole, 1904
scholarship, 950, 2953, 5981
college, 460, 2441, 2476, 3887, 4348
intelligence and, 3391
law school, 1482
tests, 2487, 4822
- statistical, 4436
- teaching success, 1489
vocation aptitude, 898
weights, 1054
- Preference, color combinations, 590, 620
constancy, 338
familiarity and, 5620
form, child, 2008
odors, 3215
school subjects, 1470
vocational, child, 2989
- Pregnancy, births and, 2220
taste in, 4466
vision in, 106
- Prejudice, business, 3372
- Prematurity, hypoprenia and, 3717
intelligence and, 3476
- Pressure, air, heart action and, 4101
sleep motility and, 2731
apparatus, 2084
chronaxy, 624
points, skin sensitivity and, 4453
receptors, carotid gland, 2724
receptors, guinea pig fetus, 6012
sense, vibration and, 1117
sensitivity, determinants, 5505, 5506
- Prestige, attitude and, 4240
medical specialties, 2836
- Prickle, electrical, 110, 139
mouth, 123
- Primate retina, 4037
(See also *Ape*)
- Primitive cannibalism, 5190
child, behavior, 4842
cooperation vs. competition, 1878
culture, 1429, 3794, 3829, 5836
education, 1947
incest avoidance, 5837
intelligence, 4677, 5252
law, 5852
magic, 1865, 4225, 4665, 5863
mentality, 5847
music, 3801
personality, 1366
psychopathy, 382
religion, 5842
sex life, 2846
social development, 3813
space concept, 5828
- Prison effects, 5283
functions, 1442
psychiatry, 3841
psychological program, 3382
psychopathy in, 5302
psychosis, 3278
(See also *Crime*)
- Prisoner, biological study, 5282
mentality, 3839
released, rehabilitation, 397
social background, 1907
- Probability, 546, 5398
inverse, as association, 2573
- theory, 3515, 4424
(See also *Inference, Statistics*)
- Probation, 1443
social treatment, 2402
worker, 5881
- Problem, adolescent, 1027
adult, 4367
happiness and, adolescence, 4635
nature of, 3028
solving, 656, 2646, 5007
adult, 5554
ape, 1213
benzodrine effect, 4062
chimpanzee, 1169, 1209
cooperative, chimpanzee, 4222
film, 4069
gorilla, 3632
learning of, 2186
rat, 1160
test, child, 2483
- Procuring, criminality, 3380
- Productivity, age and, 4663
- Profession, vocational guidance, 4810
- Progesterin, uterine response and, cat, 2108
- Project method, teaching, 985
- Projection, 227
- Projector, cinema, 1604
- Promotion, rural schools, 3905
special, effects, 1969
- Pronunciation difficulty, 2960
- Propaganda, bibliography, 2379
effect, college, 3443, 3445
high school, 3396, 3409, 3438, 5266
retention, 5814
school, 3432
- group and, 4228
manual, 5259
political, 1456
- Property attitudes, child, 3490
- Proprioception, 113
age and, 1677
displacement in, 4968
maze learning, 146, 1168
skin stimulation and, 1683
weight lifting, 3113
- Prostitution, 5230
Denmark, 3811
- Protest concept in literature, 3822
- Protopathic vs. epicritic, 2158
- Protozoa, food selection, 4113
learning, 4071, 5002
(See also *Paramecium, Paramecia*)
- Psychastenia, schizophrenia and, 3303
- Psychiatry, 239, 292, 768, 1820
ancient Greece, 320
in art, 4183
Asia, 4589
association, Scandinavia, 5125
basis, 2768
child, 305, 2309
in, 1887, 4584
clinical, 2319, 4579
collection, 1353
crime and, 312, 409, 886, 3840, 5893, 5904
essays, 1296
Europe, 262, 3288
experimental psychology and, 5754
French, 260
German forensic, review, 2761
heredity in, 2756
history, 2752, 3776
industrial, 904
language and, 3322
law and, 1300
medicine and, 1331, 2294
nomenclature, 4150
nursery, 1997
nursing, 4612
early, 4129
objectives, 5124
organization, Russia, 1819
pain in, 3611
Paracelsus, 241
- Pareto and, 2328
pediatrics and, 3719, 3721, 3735, 3740,
3747, 3752, 3756, 3774
- prison, 3841
- psychic research and, 2311
- psychotechnics and, 4602
- research, 1285
- review, 2778
- school, 3899
- social behavior and, 4170
- references, 4128

SUBJECT INDEX

723

- science, 4260
work, 3722, 4655
sociology and, 3742
speech disorder and, 757
status, 4134
teacher and, 3862
teaching, 739
textbook, 5091
therapy in, 5134
treatment, 1301
trend, 2751
textbook, 331, 1806, 3726
(See also *Anormality*)
Psychic criterion, 1588
Psychoanalysis, 230, 234, 731, 1281, 1760, 2274,
2726, 2727, 2732, 5082
anthropology and, 5644
ape, 1772
biology and, 4550, 4553
character change, 5085
types, 4565
chess, 2272
child, 727, 1781, 2270
education and, 3697
guidance, 501
play technique, 3481, 4564, 5648
conditioning and, 2279
crime and, 4693, 5910
critique, 511, 512, 5633, 5652
culture and, 3348
depression, 1770
description, 5086
dictionary, 1782
of dreams, 2262
duration, 5075
education and, 1775, 2047, 4378, 4562,
4568, 5641, 5932
effect and, 2264, 5640
evaluation, 726
experimental, 4402, 1277, 5664
fundamental rule, 233
future, 5076
group psychology and, 2347
heart disorders and, 1776
hormic psychology and, 1274
hospitalization for, 1332, 3700, 3708, 3757
humor, 2263
in hypochondria, 1762
instinct in, 2733
intelligence and, 5637
learning in, 3230
literature and, 2735, 3349
Swift, J., 4559
logical critique, 1767
love, 5646
of mathematics, 1779
medical value of, 2260
mental hygiene and, 3691
metapsychology, 5647
motor disturbance, 5657
motoring and walking, 3246
neurosis with diabetes, 1763
Nietzsche and, 235
objectives, 2728
older subjects, 5654
pacifism and, 3239
phylogeny and, 4555
psychology and, topological, 4556
recent, 1272
recreational therapy and, 3704
religion and, 2344
results, 3698
romanticism and, 224
schizoid, 251, 3709
schizophrenia, 1817
in school, 735
sex and, 2734
Shakespeare and, 2869
social problems and, 3690
sociology and, 1387, 1400
stimulus-response and, 4569
surprise and, 2275
technique, 1279, 3217, 3247
theory, 1756, 1758, 2730
of therapy, 3220, 3221, 3227, 3231,
3237, 3241, 3249, 5651
therapists, 2271
topology and, 5078
transfer in, 2269
writer's cramp, 2267
(See also *Dream, Ego, Freud, Libido, Psychotherapy, Repression, Transference, Unconscious*)
Psychogenesis in urology, 1811
Psychological Record, journal, 2554
- Psychologist, industrial, qualifications, 2904
Japanese, age, 36
job satisfaction, 1457, 4723
school, 926, 4785
Psychology, 568
abnormal, textbook, 3266
American, 1800-1885, 543
animal, 2535
applications, 2086
applied, Chinese, 5409
bibliography, 2541
China, 5382
biology and, 3536
Bucharest, 2543
child, 2495
clinical, 1798, 2786, 4617
in mental hygiene, 5130
concepts, 826, 3048
consulting, 2763, 3040
course, grade distributions, 4325
culture and, 357
dangers, 1580
definition, 5412
Dilthey's concept, 5383
education and, 3859
educational, 2926, 5930
Chinese, 5924
textbook, 4769
essays, 4425
Europe, 4926
experimental, mammal, 3039
psychiatry and, 5754
fact vs. law, 548
France, 3512
genetic, 4911
German, trends, 1582
graduate curriculum in, 2037
history of, 2555, 3969
India, 4423
industrial, 2886
irrational in, 569
Italy, 2544
languages of, 545
laws in, 2069
manual, 3038, 3952
mathematics in, 2091
in medical education, 2296
medicine and, 5714
neurology and, 3027
nurses' manual, 5123
objectives, 4904
outline, 4422
philosophy and, 2049
for physicians, 2749
physics and, 1600
physiology and, 4900
popular, 3966
as profession, 2040
prospects, 2570
recent trends, 2548
research, Italy, 4902
schools, 3527, 5980
scope, 4889
social, 860
systems in, 5405
tasks, 3042
teaching, 2466
television and, 2367, 2368, 2369
tests, 567
textbook, 5, 39, 1037, 2046, 2056, 2572,
3953, 3954, 4430, 4882
manual, 4421
theoretical, 5429
theory, 2538, 4907
topological, psychoanalysis and, 4556
treatise, 16, 541, 2074, 3507, 5423
types of, 3518
- Psychometrics, 554
Psychoneurosis, circulation in, 2312
(See also *Nervous*)
Psychopathology, child, 1015
continuity in, 1809
experimental, 4556, 5094
history, 2737, 3256
method, 2317
principles, 2293
sleep, 2303
theory, 4886, 5132
- Psychopathy, 252
child, 4133
crime and, 5910
criminal, 5297
culture and, 1357
education in, 5768
heredity of, 3260, 4184
- homicide and, Malay, 2871
incidence, control relatives, 2740
labor movement and, 3262
periodicity and, 1299
primitive mind and, 382
prison, 5302
relatives of normals, 5763
review, 3766, 5717
school deficiency and, 2516
startle response, film, 2308
(See also *Anormality*)
- Psychophysics, audition, 2174, 2175
constant stimuli method, 1699
contrast effects, 629, 1138
intensity discrimination, 2131
intermodality, 3136
intra-serial effects, 116
methods, 1077
scope, 5502
taste, salt, 2144
telepathy in, 3251
vision, 2160
- Psychosis, adrenalin effects, 803
African negro, 1822
alcohol reaction, 4616
alcoholic, 270
 incidence, 3270
Alzheimer's disease, 255
with anemia, 3289
art in, 1831, 5112, 5751
association, motor study, 1795
atropin, 417
autobiography, 3734, 4182, 4581
blood calcium, 3713
 chemistry, review, 3743
 volume in, 3265
body schema, 5679
brain waves, 3549, 3566
capillaries in, 1352
care, 256, 5161
 administration, 1787
Brazil, 4585
Denmark, 5673, 5707
after discharge, 5108
family, 4139
 risks, 4577
history, 3744
negro, 4178
Russian, 1341
Sweden, 4607, 5096
- Chinese, 3290
cognition in, 4614
color preference, 5117
completion test, 3765
conditioning, 5685
constitution and, 316
crime and, 4694, 5284
criminal, treatment, 3771, 3833, 3843
England, 3379
- death rate, 5138
deterioration in, 1318
diabetic, 779
disease in, 5748
driving and, 910
ecology, 5105
education about, 4590
 in, 3255
emigration and, 789
endocrines in, 1802, 3720
exogenous, 792, 800, 805, 807, 1333, 1347,
 1832
expectation, urban, 3738
factors, 3276
family care, 2777
 relatives, 2310
fear, anger, disease, 778
food attitude, 5100
frontal lobectomy in, 5726
galvanic reflex and, 1799
handwriting in, 242
hashish, 4176
head measurements in, 5745
heredity in, 1286, 5162, 5687, 5696, 5703
historical personages, 5089
home care, 303
hospital effect, 743
 entry in, 2314
hydrotherapy, 3712
hyperthyroid, 278
hypnosis in, 5643
hypopituitarism, 4583
 mortality, 781
incidence, 3751
Caucasus, 4172
foreign-born, 5719

SUBJECT INDEX

- negro, 4190
 Rumania, 5757
 trends, 5141
 induced, 3728, 3754
 intelligence in, 309, 3758
 pattern, 4152
 juvenile, 1282
 kidney disease and, 747
 law and, 289
 learning in, 5103
 malingering and, 3724
 marriage and, 298, 755
 moral, 5149
 mortality, 788
 motility, 785
 narcosis treatment, 5139
 nativity and, 285
 nursing in, 2330
 occultism and, 3300
 organic basis, 3732
 parent age and, 5114
 child behavior and, 4831
 loss and, 4575
 pathology in, 283
 physical defects and, 2313
 poetry and, 321
 prison, 3278
 puerperium, 306
 recovery, determinants, 5747
 religion and, 744
 report ability, 5157
 review, 2297
 Rorschach in, 1336
 social disorganization and, 4130
 significance, 268
 space and time in, 5680
 speech disturbance, 3764, 3164
 startle pattern, 5713
 statistics, Russia, 1295, 1309
 structure, 288
 suicide in, 3275
 symptomatic, 5693
 syphilis, 784
 thought in, 5549
 traumatic, 5107
 treatment, history, 3723
 Rumania, 5743
 typhus, 1306, 5728
 (See also *Catatonia*, *Chorea*, *Cyclothymia*,
Delusion, *Dementia*, *Depersonalization*,
Deterioration, *Epilepsy*, *Hysteria*,
Mania, *Melancholia*, *Paranoia*, *Paresis*,
Pyromania, *Schizophrenia*)
- Psychotechnics, 428, 5918
 definition, 2405
 fundamentals, 414
 institutes, 5919
 Italy, 442, 1924
 laboratory, 3387
 French railways, 433
 meeting, 1913
 patents in, 1917
 principles, 2419
 psychiatry and, 4602
 review, 1363
 selection, 1915
 society, Poland, 3973
 status, 3852
 tests, 960
 attitudes toward, 3212
 feeling in, 4314
 (See also *Industry*)
- Psychotherapy, 284, 292, 308, 729, 1319, 1351,
 1791, 1800, 2288, 2291, 2727, 2762, 4169,
 5118, 5736
 active methods, 1821
 catatonia, 326
 child, 503, 1298, 1818, 2026, 2780
 by clergyman, 2383
 common factors, 307
 drawing in, 4145
 in education, 467
 Gestalt in, 1823
 group, child, 3934
 ideology and, 2323
 joy in, 3753
 Jung, C. G., 3235
 Adler and, 3699
 limits, 5712
 neurosis, 4610
 organic disease and, 5665
 philosophy and, 3268
 Prinzhorn, 1608
 race and, 5758
 Rank, 5077
- status, 3705
 ulcer, 748, 4136
 vision and, 3281
 (See also *Hygiene*, *Psychoanalysis*)
- Puberty, character and, 3941
 Greek boy, 525
 girl, 524
 negative phase, 798
 onset, size and, 6046
 praecox, intelligence, 3002
 voice change, 2512
- Public opinion, 2343
 Publication, lag, 2034
 Russian, 3052
- Publicity, crime control and, 4273
 Puerperium psychosis, 306
 Pulse, choice reaction, startle and, 4526
 work and, 3214, 3665
- Yogi, 4095
- Punctuality, student, 1361
- Punishment, apprehension of, 5894
 in Athens, 2387
 effect, introvert vs. extravert, 3309
 home training, 2001
 in learning, 174
 non-informative, 3163
 vs. reward, 3654
 (See also *Crime*, *Learning*, *Reward*)
- Pupil, bright, failure, 930
 measurement technique, 3128
 personality, 2341
 reaction, conditioning, 715
 octopus, 2636
- reflex, 3098
 enlargement, 1261
 innervation, monkey, 3073
 paradoxical, 3198
 to sound, 3535
 stuttering and, 5214
 science interest, 1474
 selection, high school, 456
 vs. teacher attitudes, 3431
 (See also *Education*, *Eye*, *Iris*)
- Purkinje after-image, 4972
 fibers, drug effects, 1089
 Purpose in personality, 3305
 Pursuit meter, 3030, 4899
 Pyknolepsy, child, 275, 2002
 Pyramidal tracts, 4442
 Pyromania, epileptoid, 5291
- Question, intelligence and, teacher, 949
 optional, 1499
- Questionnaire, analysis of, 2070
 anonymity effects, 343
 make-up, 4745
- Quixotism, 4558
- Rabbit, action potential, 589, 2118
 brain potential change, 5479
 emotion, blood content and, 1747
 nystagmus, 4510
 acceleration and, 1733
 posture, nerve control, 1740
 sympathetic potentials, 5442
 tensor tympani reflex, 4974
- Rabies, psychosis, 777
- Race, adjustment and, child, 2790
 appreciation, Japanese, 2364
 attitude, child, 4878
 negro student, 2826
 teacher, 1894
 character, 5231, 5238
 characteristics, dermatoglyphics, 4681
 color blindness, 2353
 culture and, 5237
 differences, 1882, 3327, 5205, 5252, 5260
 ability, 375
 color preference, 2351
 intelligence, 1417
 learning, 5824
 skill, 5844
 temperament, 5035
- Dinaric, 4664
- eminence and, 5871
- environment and, 2065
- food habits, 2375
- gestures, 1390
- instinct and, 3799
- mixture, Hawaii, 2813
 variability and, 3351
- physiognomy, 5773
- psychology, 1881
- psychotherapy and, 5758
- relations, 3802
- review, 355
 religion and, 4251
 in schizophrenia, 3762
- sport and, 4115
 statistics, 5216
 war and, 451
 writing rhythm, 2229
 (See also *Astrology*, *Negro*, *Nationality*)
- Rachitis, activity and, rat, 722
 intelligence and, 1706
- Radiation, excited nerve, 3541
 skin temperature and, 87
- Radicalism, personality and, 1836
- Radio education, 3889
 operator, success, 5317
 program, children's, mothers' opinion, 4854
 status and, 5809
- Radium effect, end plates, 3187
- Railway aptitude test, 4286
 color vision on, 900
 personnel tests, 888
 selection, Sweden, 2883
- Ramón y Cajal, S., appreciation, 585
 biography, 3526, 3957
- Rank, fecundity and, 1437
- Ranking difficulty, 1065
 presentation order, 41, 42
- Rat, activity, emotion and, 1246
 learning and, 4485
 rickets and, 722
 adrenalin, activity and, 2243
 maze learning and, 1158
 age, oxygen consumption and, 5399
- barbital, learning, 4503
- brain carbohydrates, 3991
 lesion, response variability, 2655
 2656
- lipids, learning and, 2640
 pituitary and, 2117
 potential, 1101, 2595
- brightness learning, 1155
 reversal in form discrimination, 5537
- competition, 1416, 5848
- conditioned vs. unconditioned response, 1202
- conditioning, 2668
- cord lesion, incline discrimination and, 603
- cortex lesion, learning and, 2679
 variability and, 3071
- damage syndrome, 2716
- delayed response, 2676
- diet, learning and, 645, 646
- discrimination learning and brain, 3988
 delay effect, 3168
- distance discrimination, 2600
- drive interrelation, 1227
- estrus, hormone and, 2685
- extinction, 1182
- frustration, insight and, 5562
- generalization, 1163
- grasping apparatus, 5416
- habit formation, 4488
- vs. human, learning, 2678
- incentive, 1212
 change, behavior and, 2660
- labyrinth section, 717
- learning, 3653
- adrenals and, 1217
- diet and, 670
- drug effects, 1219, 3648
- factor analysis, 5584
- sensitivity and, 2613
- sleep loss and, 2643
- stereotropism and, 5586
- unrewarded trials, 1162
- vitamin A and, 647
- B and, 2662, 2666
- leg transplantation, 213
- maze, detour and, 3159
- myelin, thymus and, 4440
- optic nerve, 577
- parental care, 684
- pattern discrimination, cortex and, 5491
 lesion and, 595
- problem box, 1160
- reaction to cat vs. food, 1268
- sensory control of maze, 655
- sex excitability, 2307
- shock, learning and, 1157
- size, brightness and, 5529
 discrimination, cortex and, 5492
 vs. pattern discrimination, 651
- space perception, 610
- spinal reflexes, extinction and, 2242

- starvation, drive and, 3194
 vs. student, maze learning, 2658
 successive extinction, 1224
 temporal maze, 5556
 thirst drive, 5593
 thyroid, learning and, 175
 training, handedness and, 5014
 vision, kinesthetic habit, 1165
 superior colliculus in, 2620
 young, phototropism, 5496
- Rating combination methods, validity, 2030
 efficiency, 2415
 scale, college entrance, 5336
 police, 4278
 school behavior, 1978
 supervisors, 1473
 school behavior, 988
 tests, 2980
 trait, high school, 5799
 Ratio, distribution, 1602
 Reaction, choice, startle and, 4526
 delayed, to trauma, 796
 pain, 178
 recovery time and, 2696
 time vs. age, child, 1013
 apparatus, 2576, 4432
 audition, introversion, suggestibility, 5175
 child, 2494
 chimpanzee, 3669
 concentration and, 2719
 conditioning and, 3646
 determinants, 3970
 to distant light, 185
 driving, 4297, 4310
 epileptics, 2629
 eye, 203
 group, 4538
 handicap and, driving, 4724
 light sensation and, 3097
 olfaction and, 3190
 pleasantness and, words, 3160
 recovery, 443
 schizophrenia, 3274
 to sound, 187
 tobacco effect, 186
 types, 1751
 voluntary vs. reflex, 2710
 (See also *Response*)
 Readiness, 4116
 Reading, 4236
 ability measurement, 4338
 adult, 5813
 book vocabulary, 1502, 3880, 3883
 camera, 3056
 censorship, Germany, 1869
 child, 952
 college, 461
 in curriculum, 4340, 4365
 deaf child, 1414
 difficulty, 2957
 disability, 2430, 2961, 3535, 4678, 4685, 5849
 ease, 274
 child, 5815
 college, 983
 correlates, 5955
 emotional, 3232
 eye muscle imbalance and, 1986
 hypochondria, 5697
 prevention, 3329
 social adjustment and, 3875
 treatment, 4339
 twins, 2938
 ease, type face, 2845
 educational psychology, 1972
 error, graph, 2630
 eye divergence and, 80
 movement, 843, 1431, 1432, 3318, 3319
 film, 220
 habit in, 5870
 oxygen lack effect, 4530
 review, 876
 vs. voice, 3325
 facility, handwriting, 1391
 failure, 1476
 vs. hearing comprehension, 1440
 vocabulary, 1866
 individual differences, 4336
 intelligence and, 854
 child, 3948
 interest, adolescents, 4867
 growth, 4327
- junior high school, 3430
 newspaper, 362
 investigations, 3332
 lateral dominance and, 190
 leisure, high school, 2821
 material, 4371
 adaptation, 3901
 non-oral, 2942
 oral, improvement, 4358
 perception in, 390
 preference, sex difference, 837
 college, 859
 preparation, 3900
 material, 5333
 readiness, 937, 993, 995
 mental age and, 3874
 tests, 3918
 remedial, 463, 1401, 1477, 2439, 2445, 2910, 3370, 3398, 3433, 5341, 5959
 college, 1959
 high school, 1511, 2969, 3395
 retardation, 5931
 reversals, 3830
 review, 4343
 silent, oral and, 3369
 slow, 2432
 school for, 2445
 speed in, 1386
 components, 5346
 style, 1884
 supervision, 4376
 teaching, 493, 5933
 method, 2464, 4345
 test, 473, 2455
 German, 2962
 lower grades, 3390
 total method, 4249
 touch, blind, 2850
 types, 4344
 vertical, 4990
 vision and, 1399, 2615
 child, 3133
 vocabulary, 4353
 Realism, grounds, 564
 Reality contact, 740
 in family, 3804
 loss, psychosis, 1329
 perception, 4246
 Reason, poetic, Aristotle on, 18
 Reasoning, 5569
 sex difference, 4482
 tests, 4483
 (See also *Thought*)
 Recall, confidence vs. difficulty, 4486
 conversation, 1719
 difficult, process, 1727
 maze pattern, 2670
 (See also *Learning, Memory, Reproduction, Retention*)
 Receptor, chemical, antenna, 619
 nerve excitability and, 4934
 Recidivism, causes, 1450
 factors, 5288
 Recitation frequency, scholarship and, 932
 Recognition, 140
 of form, child, 4862
 reproduction and, 1730
 set and, 5025
 (See also *Learning, Retention, Reproduction*)
 Record, research, 936
 Recording apparatus, 1605
 group, 4264
 Recovery, cortex lesion, monkey, 1093
 spontaneous, generalized CR, 4487
 time, 2696
 after reactions, 443
 Recreation, 2870
 leader, school, 4688
 therapy, 4593
 child, 1818
 psychoanalysis and, 3704
 worker, 5212
 (See also *Play*)
 Rectilinearity threshold, touch, 112
 Reflection, critical, 3535
 Reflex, abdominal, 221, 714
 cremasteric, 5632
 action potential, 5053
 activity, ape, 1240
 arc, chronaxy and, 2110
 auditory, 3608
 thyroïd and, animal, 2236
 cardio-inhibitory, tobacco effects, 1752
 cat, film, 4507
- cerebellum and, 184
 Chvostek, child, 6050
 circulatory, carbon dioxide and, 4093
 conditioned, theory, 4528
 vs. unconditioned, 5548
 crossed, 5628
 delayed, 1200
 mathematics of, 1200
 depression by voluntary reaction, 4532
 exciting idea and, 210
 eyelid, ocular fatigue and, 4028
 falling, labyrinth and, 4118
 fetal, human, 2022
 fish, 4090
 galvanic, 692, 2707, 5410, 5601
 analysis, 5032
 apparatus, 551
 conditioning, 145
 in disease, 5603
 emotion and, 1739, 3663
 extinction, 1749
 learning and, 2641
 movement and, 1750
 in neurosis, 1308
 in psychosis, 1799
 referred pain and, 2253
 reliability, 215
 response, 549
 social factors, 1424
 verbal conditioning, 5552
 war attitude and, 4619
 in hemiplegia, 2315
 incidence, 4515
 intermuscular, dog, 2244
 jaw, 2208
 knee, 2255
 drug effects, 3078
 latency, intensity and, 3535
 middle ear, audition and, 5512, 5518
 miral, colored, 1669, 2622
 myotatic, 2697
 nerve control, rabbit, 1740
 oculocardiac, 180
 pinna, alcohol effect, 4549
 plantar, infant, 3016, 3017
 postural, 4098, 5042
 protective, infant, 3013
 pupil, 1261, 1262, 3098
 conditioned, 5566
 innervation, monkey, 3073
 octopus, 2636
 paradox, 3198
 retina and, 88
 stuttering and, 5214
 radiation, 4441
 respiration, narcosis and, 2227
 Rossolimo, 5058
 secretary, 3650
 sheep fetus, 2582
 single segment, 5474
 spinal, after-discharge, 5443
 drug effects, 4512
 extinction, disinhibition of, 2242
 turtle, 5596
 vasomotor in dog, 2222
 startle, extinction, 2242
 film, 2308
 summation, 4073, 4102, 4103, 5626
 tensor tympani, rabbit, 4974
 theory, 1722
 tonic jaw, 2208
 vasomotor, drug effects, 48
 visual, rabbit, 4510
 vs. voluntary reaction, 2710
 (See also *Conditioning, Knee jerk*)
 Reformatory effects, delinquents, 4272
 Refraction technique, 2598
 Refractory state, chronaxy and, 3068
 Regeneration, worm, 3979, 5480
 Regression analysis, 5431
 curvilinear, 3524
 equation, 3504
 factor estimation and, 2551
 multiple, 1044
 coefficients, 5430
 in phobia, 3224
 speech, 5831
 Rehabilitation, tuberculosis, 2911, 2934
 Relation concept, child, 2024, 6016
 learning, insight in, 3177
 response, 5533
 transfer of, 2667
 Reliability, accomplishment quotient, 499
 achievement test, 5966
 art test, 393

SUBJECT INDEX

- audition tests, 3090
in child anthropometry, 3492
college grades, 4361
estimation, 2558
eye movement measures, 1431
gesture, 4516
intelligence quotient, 1059
test, 4818
introspection, 1123, 3970
learning, 141
rat vs. student, 2658
length and, attitude scale, 3334
maze, 4893
factor, 1185
neuroticism, 5777
nonsense syllables, 171
observations necessary, 4737
partial correlation, 5428
personality inventory, 1861
Rorschach, 1858
test, 1
visual test, 2136
wiggly block, 2981
(See also *Validity*)
Relief attitude, child, 5375
Religion, 861, 4246
adolescent, 1012
anthroposophy, 2556
belief, 1888
character and, 5275
education, 5788
child, 354, 1568
church attendance motives, 2361
development, 5264
epileptics, 2748
experience, 2817, 5242
types, 850
intelligence and, 5859
knowledge test, 4332
leadership, 2365
longing in, 1886
mental hygiene and, 5879
motives, 2361
mysticism, 5878
Nietzsche on, 2360
in old age, 2862
Oxford group, 5268
physics and, 37
primitive, 5842
psychoanalytic view, 2344
psychology of, 2358
review, 5841
psychosis and, 744
psychotherapy and, 2383
race and, 4251
sect, 235
student, 5270, 5280
teacher selection, 3411
viewpoint of G. F. Daumer, 2363
(See also *Faith, Magic, Mysticism, Toleration*)
Reminiscence, 4477
child maze learning, 4492
massed practice and, 159
(See also *Reproduction*)
Repetition, boredom and, 4570
first grade, 1927
preference, success and, 1260
Report ability, psychosis, 5157
Representation, 5576
Repression from failure, 4125
hypothesis, test, 1280
Reproduction, chimpanzee, 879
recognition and, 1730
(See also *Sterility*)
Reptile, see *Lizard, Snake, Turtle*
Reputation, young child, 3951
Research, adolescence, 1967
child, 3012, 5999
development, 4397
Greece, 506
neurology, 502
cooperation, competition and, 4242
crime, 1451
Germany, 4267
Russia, 4266
education, 1478, 3860, 5929, 5983
bibliography, 5946
psychology, 4360
hypochondria, 267, 3261
market, 1458
method, 2032
Munich, 3972
negro, 4214
psychiatry, 1285
records, 936
schizophrenia, 1328
social, 2818
sociology, 1891, 5246
twins, 5630
utilization, educational psychology, 3408
Residual index, factor, 1078
Resistance, psychoanalysis of, 1279
types, 732
Resolution habits, 2793
Respiration, aviation effect, 4714
center, 5473
central control, 1630
control, 4511
determinants, 5608
emotion and, 2688
fetus, 6053
sheep, 179
hunger and, 5619
labyrinth and, 1265
narcolepsy and, 2227
nerve control, 1642, 3571
sex differences, 212
sleep vs. hypnosis, 3233
speech and, 2823, 2833, 2838, 2854, 2867,
2868
in stuttering, 848, 877
voluntary cessation, child, 3015
work and, 2247
Yogi, 4095
Response, delayed, vs. trace conditioned, 1201
instruction and, child, 3491
vs. stimulus strength, 1745
types, 3054
(See also *Reaction*)
Responsibility, 447
child, 5294
crime, 5292
criminal, 2390, 3832
Rest effect, castrated dog, 1259
learning and, 1211
period in motor learning, 2674, 2675
spacing, 4742
work output and, 2423
Restlessness, child, 701
Retardation causes, first grade, 3886
hearing defect and, 4002
preschool, 1020
school, 3442
Germany, 3412
Retention, conditioning, 5588
high school chemistry, 3407
inhibition in, 152
review, 1726
(See also *Forgetting, Learning, Memory*)
Retina acid, 5535
bird, 4007
blood vessels, shadows of, 3094
blue arcs, 4036
changes, fish, 4475
degeneration, 5534
image, 618, 4023
color, 4025
irradiation, 4468
potential, amphibia, 4019
in dark adaptation, 1139
frog, 2138
primate, 4037
pupil movement and, 88
purple, 641
absorption spectrum, 3535
scattered light effects, 1125
synapse function, 1661
Retraction, 152, 162, 4191, 4059, 4496
conditions, 1720
correlates, 4058
in learning, 2188, 2196
similarity in, 658
in animals, 3644
transfer and, 649
visual stimuli, 82
Reverie, 598
Kant, I., 821
repetitive work, 5017
threshold in, hypnotizability and, 5653
(See also *Fantasy*)
Review, activity instruction, 941
adjustment, mental hygiene and, 5760
alcohol, 192
audition, 115
blood chemistry in psychosis, 3743
brain potentials, 4444
calcium, personality and, 4163
cerebral dominance, 2700
child neglect, Germany, 4412
neurology, 1532
chorea, 1320
color vision, 5001
community, mental hygiene and, 5727
competition, cooperation, 2848, 2849
conditioning, 2192
delinquency, mental hygiene and, 5767
tests, 4703
dermatology, neurology and, 4161
diet, temperament and, 4088
drug effects, nerve, 4936
educational psychology, deaf, 2935
English teaching, 2906
exceptional child, 3943
eye movements in reading, 876
German forensic psychiatry, 2761
Gestalt, 1047
heredity of defect, 4578
of hypochondria, 2744
twin study and, 2701
infant sensation, 6043
kindergarten, 3893
learning, 2642, 2644
logical, 1726
mental hygiene, handicap and, 5676
school and, 5746
techniques, 5729
trends, 5756
work, 3661
motivation, 2937
perseveration, 4200
personality growth, 2999
preschool, parent education and, 3876
psychiatry, 2778
psychopathy, 5717
criminity and, 3766
psychoses, 2297
psychotechnics, 1363
race, 355
reading, 4343
religious psychology, 5841
schizophrenia, 5753
heredity, 3761
school subjects, 943
statistics, 5425
suggestibility of children, 4403
teaching methods, 2916
thought, 4484
twin pathology, 4137
Reward effect, introvert vs. extravert, 3309
home training, 2001

SUBJECT INDEX

727

- manual, 2787
subject criticism, 339
validity, 5359
- Ross, E. A., estimate, 2051
Rotation, vision effect, 3600
Rumania, community study, 5812, 5817, 5829, 5830, 5834, 5835, 5839, 5875
educational record institute, 5941
tests, 5960
folkways, 5876
museum, 5833
intelligence, 2979
tests, 2972
magic, 5818, 5819
mental hospital, 5743
hygiene, 5757
neighborhood study, 5877
psychology, 2543
school testing, 2925, 2927
social psychology, 5860
song, Christmas, 5843
work organization, 2896
Running, practice effect, 713
Russia, crime research, 4266
delinquency, 2873
psychological publications, 3052
vocation tests, 4758
- Sailor, visual requirements, 5922
Salamander, vision, 2154
Salary, executives, 2425
Sales interview analysis, 4732
Salesman, dominance, 2334
Salesmanship, buyer types, 2884
Salivation, conditioned, 1225
human, 1704, 1705
under hypnosis, 1275
Sampling, 1068
inverse, 38
technique, 1584
theory, 3034
Satiation, extinction and, 1196
Satisfaction, job, 5309
psychologists, 1457
Saturation distribution, 3146
Scale, absolute, 5436
anchoring, 1073
attitude, behavior type, 4250
child painting, 391
loudness, 2159
morale, 5888
speaking ability, 352
studiousness, evaluation, 4813
Scaling, absolute, constant stimuli method and, 1699
affective judgments, 2225
Scatter, Stanford-Binet, correlates, 2976
Schizoid, psychoanalysis, 251, 3709
Schizophrenia, 271, 282, 759, 790, 2289, 2758, 2783
adolescence, 5093
art in, 801
body feeling, 1284
brain lesion, 5724
potentials, 2594, 5701
during insulin treatment, 5119
catalepsy in, 5710
catamnesis, 1337
catharsis by writing, 3286
child, 3292, 4576, 4613
Sweden, 5146
with chorea, 4181
concept, 1316
constitution, 5170
consultation, 1310
crime, 5088
cyclothymia, 1797
deficit cause in, 5171
delinquency and, 1909
diagnosis, 1334
dream, 5759
environment reaction, 3293
etiology, 5156
factors, prognosis and, 2772
follow-up, 5110
grouping, 1808
heredity, 258, 290, 1796, 4578
review, 3761
heterosexuality in, 3768
hysteria and, 5099
incipient, 276
insulin treatment, 2782
interruption in, 1338, 3294
marriage of relatives, 5109
mescaline and, 322
- mild forms, 1325
motor phenomena, 1302
neurology, 5102, 5152
neurosis and, 1348
onset age, 4595
play technique in, 2320, 2321
polyuria in, 783
problems, 1312
prognosis, 5675, 5715
psychasthenia, 3303
psychoanalysis, 1817
psychopathology, 5131
puberty, 742, 780
race in, 3762
reaction classification, 4173
time, 3274
recovery in, 1350
research, 1328
review, 5753
set in, 1343
space experience, 314
speech in, 3277
tapping speed, 315
theory, 5095
therapy, 3715
thought, 4597
treatment, 294, 330, 4162
(See also *Catatonia*, *Paranoia*, *Schizophrenia*)
- Scholarship, ability and, college, 4366
high school, 1493
adjustment and, 4780
algebra, taught and, 3405
Australia, 455
vs. America, 1938
class size and, 931
college, 477
prediction, 2476
social science, 3402
constitution and, 5928
delinquents, dependents, 969
effects, homework, 5938
employment and, 1506
freshman courses, 1962
grouping and, 1466
health and, 462
high school and type of elementary school, 925
home and, 479
improvement, college, 5940
incentive, 1472
vs. intelligence, 3391, 4799, 4815
environment, 4786
high school, 3406
interest scale, 3895
law, college duration and, 3429
locality and, 3865
mathematics, 2922
vs. mechanical ability, negro boy, 2914
optional attendance and, 3437
placement tests and, 2953
prediction, 950, 2441, 4765, 5981
college, 4348
English, 3912
geometry, 3879
tests, 4822
recitation frequency and, 932
social level and, 1469
sophomores, 2951
similarity, twins, 5947
standard, raising, 454
student teacher, 3426
study method and, 3460
variability, 5937
vocation choice and, college, 5353
(See also *Accomplishment*, *Achievement*)
- School activities, 3921
adjustment, 831, 915, 970, 972
change, correlates, 4773
home and, 944
teacher judgment, 1951
attendance, optional, 2948, 3437
attitude, negro child, 3456
behavior rating, 988, 1978
character changes and, 3479
judgment, 4209
classification, adjustment and, 955
conference, 942
continuation, 994
pupil characteristics, 4775
day, mental fatigue and, 1500
deficiency, psychopathy and, 2516
discipline, 5978
division, growth and, 1509
epilepsy in, 2784
- expeditions, 1970
failure in, 2440
family, 470, 3896
function, 5330
grade, performance and, 951
guidance clinic, 1971
inspection, tests in, 5964
law, 2917
leadership, 1880
learning, 459
distribution, 2952
method, 5338
techniques, 3868
marks, 984
mental hygiene, 5347, 5731, 5746
personality observation, 5936
preference, 1470
progress, see *Acceleration*, *Retardation*
propaganda effect, 3432
psychiatry, 3899
psychoanalysis, 735
psychologist, 926, 4785
problems, 3898
psychology in, 5980
psychotechnical center, 4776
records, 1009
reports, 977
retardation, 3442
first grade, 1927
Germany, 3412
rural, progress rate, 3905
social process, 1875
psychology, 921
structure, 1988
specialists, 919
subjects, review, 943
success vs. failure, correlates, 4815
system, intelligence level constancy, 3469
tests, 5963
vocational guidance, 5943
work, child-parent relation and, 948
(See also *Class*, *Curriculum*, *Education*,
Extra-curriculum, *Reading*, *Recitation*,
Teacher)
- Science curriculum, 3393
education, 980
interest, pupil, 1474
language of, 2039, 4686
method, 2050, 5396
mysticism and, 2081
philosophy and, 2547
psychology of, 1064
social interaction and, 1879
and Society, journal, 3041
status, 23
thinking test, 1516
personality, 1593
Sclerosis, multiple, heredity, 3767
mental effects, 1290, 3257
Scopophilia, identification and, 3226
Score, comparable, 923
keys, correlation, 35
Scoring, intelligence tests, 2973
learning, 5559
Thurstone's schedule, 5774
true-false test, 982
Scotoma, flicker, 636
survey, fixation, 85
Screen, one-way vision, 3051
Sea-urchin, inherited habit, 2706
Sechenov, I., work of, 3532
Secretion reflex, 3650
Segregation, spastics, 4189
Seizure, slight, 4192
Selection, ability, 5226
apprentices, Japan, 4318
army officer, 5917
specialists, 4731
artillery, 1454
executives, 4311
insurance personnel, 2899
leaders, 2897
nun, 5915
officers, 2891, 4741
procedure, 3386
railway, Sweden, 2883
social worker, 2880, 2882
soldiers, 5316
switchmen, 4301
tests, artillery, 1454
loom fixers, 5311
worker, 2894
large industry, 2421
Self associations, 160
-education, 1856, 2460

SUBJECT INDEX

mutilation, 3258, 5306
sufficiency, 1855
Semantics, 24, 43, 4909
Semicircular canal, see *Labyrinth*
Sensitivity, adjustment, 4227
 audition in, 4989
 gait, 1245
 religion in, 2862
 social work, 2770
 vision correction, 2133
Sensation, 1150
 discrimination, theory, 3152
 dynamics, 2137
 hypnagogic, 3238
 infant, review, 6043
 nature of, 4952
 in skin grafts, 3093
 types, 3733
 (See also *Perception, Protopathic*)
Sense activity, cortex, 3545
 chemical, flatworms, 4031
 conditioning, 147
 control, maze learning, rat, 655
 defect, education in, 3410
 disturbance, skin potential in, 5043
 mode, interrelations, 73
 memory and, 150
 nerve activating muscle, 3578
 organ, insect, 3470
 pathways, conditioning, 588
 phenomena, skin, 91
 physiology, 625, 1689
 critique, 3622
Sensitivity determinants, pressure, 5505, 5506
disturbance, 310
 lower jaw, 2624
 excessive, 4630
function, geometric mean, 5515
learning and, rat, 2613
pitch, 5513
pulmonary, 592
recovery after pressure block, 117
Sentence length, child, 4644
Sentiment, pathology of, 3032
Servant, personality, 2863
Set, 4116
 distraction and, 5003
 in learning, 659
recognition and, 5025
schizophrenia, 1343
 (See also *Motivation*)
Sewerman, occupation, 2410
Sex activity, light and, bird, 2683
 in art, 3812
behavior, chimpanzee, 879, 1398
 flight and, insect, 4110
 infant, 511, 512
 negro child, 503
character and, 351
child, 1565
 neurotic, 1016
crime and, 412, 4699
desire, older women, 2690
development, child, 4845
 girl, 6062
difference, 4690
 age and, adolescent problems, 4873
 conversation, 2820
 motor skill, 4574
 political attitude, 4232
 reading preference, 837
 reasoning, 4482
 respiration, 212
 vocational preference, 3004
dimorphism, sparrow, 2239
disturbance, 745
education, 2000
 child, 4858
electric effects, 2714
environment and, 2065
essays, 3803
estrin and, monkey, 1228
excitability, rat, 2207
function, light and, bird, 3207
impotence, male, 2739
life, disturbance, 5047
 primitive, 2846
light and, 1232
marks and, high school, 3403
marriage, 4219
 adjustment, 1420
need, fowl, 3684
in neurotic child, 1011
offense, girl, 4670

personality and, 345
perversion, crime and, 4599
 grave desecration, 3381
 suicide and, 4692
pleasure and, psychoanalysis, 2261
psychoanalysis and, 2734
trends, 4646
(See also *Couitus, Ejaculation, Estrus, Exhibitionism, Frigidity, Gonad, Homosexuality, Hymen, Impotence, Incest, Male, Marriage, Masculinity, Masturbation, Masochism, Mate, Prostitution, Reproduction, Vaginismus*)
Shakespeare, W., psychoanalysis, 2869
Sheep, activity, diurnal, 2213
 fetus, reflex, 2582
 respiration, 179
Shock, learning and, rat, 1157
Shop buyer, attitude, 4319
Shooting, will in, 5310
Shorthand teaching, 929
Siblings, mechanical ability, 6020
 resemblance, intelligence, 2201
 rivalry, 4402
Significance test, 5404, 5421
Significant figures, 2, 562, 1063
Silence, 2831
Simulation, 4157, 5286
 deafness, 4951
 detection, 1305
 vs. hysteria, 3267
(See also *Malingering*)
Similarity in retroaction, 658
 animals, 3644
 visual, 604
Sin, confession, 4557, 4674
Sincerity, teacher, 5927
Singer, brain, 61
Size constancy, after-image, 607
 convergence and, 5503
 monkey, 107
discrimination, chimpanzee, 1143
estimation, 4455
perception, monocular vs. binocular, 3105
Skewness, pooled samples, 5386
Skill, classification by, 3658
 vs. constructive thought, 2889
handedness and, 2680
manual, intelligence and, 2246
race difference, 5844
vs. test score, hypopnea, 2902
training, blind child, 3404
Skin adaptation, temperature and, 2124
disease, neurology and, review, 4161
 psychogenic factors, 697
flicker, 1662
functions, 1676
localization, hypopnea, 71

SUBJECT INDEX

729

- work, 377
 alcohol relationships, 4628
 child guidance, 4147
 conflict, 5827
 consultation in, 389
 equipment, 2399
 family, 4672
 function, 2858
 group, 5206
 insight, 4252 ✓
 interview, 2357 ✓
 mental hygiene and, 2359 ✓
 probation, 5881
 professional attitude, 4735 ✓
 psychiatric, 2774, 3722
 psychiatrist in, 4655
 relatives of clients, 5188
 selection, 2880/2882
 senility, 2770 ✓
 therapy, 4254 ✓
 theses, 1356 ✓
 vocational adjustment, 4784
 (See also *Group*)
 Society, animal vs. human, 3819
 psychology, 1032
 Indian, 4224
 normality, 5215
 teacher and, 4349
 Sociology, French, 2348
 method, 1419
 psychiatry and, 3742
 psychoanalysis, 1387, 1400
 research, 1891, 5246
 rural, journal, 1598
 textbook, 3346, 5193
 Sodium amytal and conditioning, 1206
 effects, 1326
 Soldier, attitude, 5921
 psychology, 5321
 selection, 5316
 tests, 4710
 training, 1912
 success correlates, 5332
 types, 5313
 Song, Christmas, Rumania, 5843
 analysis, 3364
 in aphasia, 3253
 attack pitch, 3350
 child, 529
 larynx position, 5825
 modification, canary, 1194
 vibrato in, 2173
 Sophomore scholarship, 2951
 Sound conduction mechanics, 627
 intensity, deafness and, 4994
 localization, personality and, 5511
 noise and, 3117
 production, 4452
 reaction time, 187
 screening effects, 3992
 (See also *Audition, Tone*)
 Southern Society, meeting, 556, 4913
 Space concept, blind, 79
 primitive, 5828
 experience, schizophrenia, 314
 filled vs. unfilled, 2633
 form constancy, 2121
 localization, inverted, 2610
 perception, 109, 1675
 rat, 610
 touch vs. vision, 3583
 relations, touch, 89
 tactal, differential threshold, 2604
 visual direction, 2148
 (See also *Perception*)
 Span, apprehension, 2200
 Sparrow, sex dimorphism, 2239
 Spastic, segregation, 4189
 speech, 4679
 Speaking ability scale, 352
 Speech, animal vs. human, 4216
 bibliography, 3374
 child, 6008
 clinic, college, 1428
 correction, 393
 deaf child, 1122, 2524
 -mutes, 5865
 defect, child, 840
 mirror reading and, 867
 development, child, 3005
 hypophraxia, 2006
 difficulty, organic, 841
 disorder, handicap and, 5838
 heredity, 5867
 psychiatry and, 757
 treatment, 5811
 disturbance, child, 4652
 psychosis and, 3764
 therapy, 4259
 electroanalysis, 4647
 error, incidence, 5822
 vs. general movement, 5232
 hearing, bone conduction, 5542
 infant, 515
 larynx function in, 2841
 position, 5825
 mental disturbance vs., 5164
 in mongolian, 1825
 movements, heredity, 5516
 neurosis, 5120
 pattern, stuttering and, 4659
 personality in, 4621
 public, inhibition, 2842
 regression, 5831
 relationship, 1430
 rate, young child, 1553
 research, 3828
 respiration and, 2823, 2833, 2838, 2854,
 2867, 2868
 in schizophrenia, 3277
 sounds, audition and, 2506
 difficulty, stuttering, 2829
 study, 1441
 substitutions, child, 5377
 tooth formation and, 846
 by touch, 4027
 training, deaf, 2924, 3606
 remedial, 3362
 variation, 5281
 therapy, 5235
 determinants, 4518
 (See also *Language, Phoneme, Phonetics, Pronunciation, Sentence, Slang, Stammering, Voice, Vowel*)
 Speed illusion, 5508
 intelligence testing, 4826
 judgment, 4306, 4439
 reading, 1386
 Spelling difficulty, 2960, 5942
 errors, 2442
 measurement, 4777
 test, presentation method, 3907
 Spider behavior, 2695, 3681, 4080
 gustation, 3613
 touch, vision and, 3589, 3625, 4005
 Sport ability, intelligence and, 169
 blood adrenalin in, 5621
 movement sensations, 3209
 race and, 4115
 vestibular reaction, 2404
 (See also *Athletics*)
 Squint, after-image test in, 3086
 training, 1673
 Squirrel, color vision, 2152
 Stage fright, 2705
 Stammering, 844
 etiology, 1413
 negative practice, 4648
 (See also *Stuttering*)
 Starfish, light sensitivity, 5543
 Startle, infant, 3946
 pattern, 1249, 2559
 monkey, 5046
 psychosis, 5713
 sequence, 5049
 pulse and, 4526
 Starvation, hunger changes, 3194
 Statistics, 1042, 2048, 2072, 2078
 aptitude, 3961
 biological, 5427
 educational, 954, 1934
 error of analysis, 2034
 standard, 2073
 mean difference, Gini's, 2073
 pairs, 4881
 Pearson, K., critique, 5403
 prediction from, 4436
 problems, 5391
 psychology, 2561
 review, 5425
 social, 1872
 textbook, 1036, 1070, 2052, 3035, 3509,
 3956, 5399, 5406
 theory, 2564
 treatise, 4438
 variance, 2058
 workbook, 5395
 (See also *Chi-square, Correlation, Covariance, Curve, Difference, Distribution*,
- Error, Factor, Frequency, Graph, Matching, Mean, Median, Nomograph, Normal, Poisson, Probability, Ratio, Regression, Reliability, Sampling, Scaling, Significance, Skewness, Table, Variability, Weighting)
 Stature, child, 6032
 prediction, 3488
 Status, adjustment and, child, 2790
 child-parent relations and, 3498
 conduct disorder and, child, 6044
 neuroticism and, 424
 radio and, 5809
 Steadiness, rifle marksmanship and, 2698
 Stereoscope, 3, 3046
 principle, 1691, 3111
 recording, 1576
 Stereotropism, crab, 4107
 learning and, rat, 5586
 Stereotype, attitudes, 4231
 Czech, 376
 political, 1425
 words, opinion and, 373
 political, 1377
 Sterilization, 296, 2834, 4166
 effects, 693, 751
 Germany, 1253
 hereditary defect, 2287
 history, 4158
 hypophraxia, 4573, 5725
 mental effect, 5784
 Norway, 1317
 Stern, W., personalism, 3024
 Stimulus apparatus, condenser discharge, 3058
 chemical, 3605
 constant difference limen and, 3124
 work effect, 4534
 equivalence and personality, 1371
 function, 3089
 intensity, suggestion effect, 3607
 interval, 4449
 learning and, 2652
 response strength and, 1745
 subliminal, effect, 1660, 5460
 successive, across modalities, 3136
 variation, learning effect, 1713, 1728
 warm, duration and, 2141
 Stomach vs. bodily movement, dog, 694
 brain control, 2258
 patient, motive, 3299
 secretion, sympathetic in, 1614
 Story, character training, 5945
 child guidance, 3482
 education, 4833
 Strychnine, brain waves and, 3976
 chronoxay and, 2228
 epilepsy, 1786
 reversal, reciprocal inhibition, 3075
 visual cortex and, 3543
 Student activities, correlates, 1945
 adjustment, 3784, 4377
 aided vs. non-aided, 4364
 attitude persistence, 1410
 conflict, loyalty vs. pacifism, 4804
 death attitudes, 1549
 fantasy companion, 5178
 fraternity vs. nonfraternity, 469
 French, intelligence, 3468
 girl, life, 5965
 guidance, 4800
 high school, 3858
 information, 971
 intelligence, 4331
 interests, 1507, 1508
 junior college, 1961
 language, written, 4641
 life, 5816
 medical, admitted vs. rejected, 1496
 neurosis incidence, 3788
 mental hygiene, 5762, 5985
 misconceptions, 2963
 mood, 5806
 music preference, 2864
 negro, individual differences, 2909
 interests, 1963
 race attitudes, 2826
 vocational choice, 1937
 originality, 2650
 vs. parent, feminism attitude, 2798
 politics, 1426
 personnel, 1984, 2477
 political preference, 1409
 punctuality, 1361
 vs. rat, maze learning, 2658
 religion, 5280, 5270

SUBJECT INDEX

- social attitudes, 987
 consciousness, 4370
 life, 4329
- sociology, Czechoslovakia, 4798
- teacher, abilities, 3857
 child study by, 3464
 scholarship, 3426
- time budget, 3436
- traits, factor analysis, 3447
- vocational choice, 4330
- war attitudes, 5211
- withdrawals, 4321
- woman, time budget, 5950
- work load, 1966
 (See also *College, Education*)
- Studio scale, 3920
 evaluation, 4813
- Study direction, high school, 5329
 habits, elementary school, 4759
 method, 2452, 5977
 high school, 491
 scholarship and, 3460
- work decrement, 3434
- Stuttering, 369, 851, 4223
 brain potentials, 2594
 child, 4258, 4386
 constitution and, 5220
- cues, 4235
- determinants, 386, 2866, 5249, 5885
- dominance and, 3195
- dysintegration in, 5234
- dysynergy in, 5289
- expectation, 4656, 4657
 effect, 4238
- felt penalty in, 4691
- handedness, 865, 4217
- intelligences and, college, 1427
- moments, correlates, 4658
 distribution, 4234
- mongols, 327
- motor capacity, 686
- movement precedence, 719
- muscle contraction, 711
- perseveration and, 4645
- personality in, 363
- philosophy, 5889
- pupil reflex and, 5214
- respiration in, 848, 877
- sound difficulty, 2829
 duration, 5201
- spastic, 4679
- speech pattern and, 4659
 test in, 1874
- theory, 4653
- treatment, 2493
 (See also *Stammering*)
- Style, reading, 1884
- Subject-object differentiation, biology, 4928
- Success, aspiration and, 1264
 attitude, child, 967
 high school and college, 1964
 law school, prediction, 1482
 radio operator, 5317
 repetition preference and, 1260
 (See also *Failure*)
- Sucking, infant, 1536, 6055
- Suggestibility, crime and, 5908
 delinquency and, 5907
- Suggestion, attitude, 4240
 work and, 1461
 blood effects, 3250
 child, review, 4403
 delinquency and, 5906
 vs. hypnosis susceptibility, 1271
 medicine, 2276
 movement and, 4122
 stimulus intensity effect, 3607
 strength and, 237
 susceptibility, child, 2510
 chimpanzee, 1439
 correlates, 334
 introversion, audition, 5175
 tests, 236
- Suicide, 1893, 2403, 3695, 4282, 4640
 adolescent, 2996, 3011
 attempted, 3809
 child, 4385
 college, 2462
 double, 2391, 5254
 familial, 5764
 motive, 5872
 partial, 3703
 predisposition, 3287
- psychosis, 3275
 perversion and, 4692
- Summation, olfactory, 1113
 peripheral nerve, 1085
 reflexes, 5626
 retinal, 1661
- Superstition, 866
 college, 457
 delusion and, 281, 5698
 (See also *Magic*)
- Supervisor, rating scale, 1473
- Surinam folklore, 2356
- Surprise, psychoanalysis and, 2275
- Surround size, foveal acuity and, 1115
- Survival, postmortem, 5074
- Swallowing, 3667
- Sway, body, 2251
- Sweden, child abnormality, 5146
 care, 5136
 crime, psychiatry and, 5893
 incest, 5296
 psychosis care, 4607, 5096
 railway selection, 2883
- Swedenborg, contributions, 4433
 interpretation, 2342
- Swimming bladder, fish, 2703
 handicapped, 2958
- Swinburne, A. C., personality, 5790
- Switchman, intelligence, efficiency and, 4300
 test, 889, 4301, 4304
- Switzerland, abnormal children, 3008, 3009
 teacher interest, 4751
 vocational guidance, 4794
- Symbol, culture, 360
 perception and, 1136, 5016
 phallic, 1768
 physiology, 4569
 reward, chimpanzee, 5553
 hypochondria, 163
 theory, 1610
- Symmetry lack, vision, 97
- Symonds, J. A., appreciation, 540
- Sympathetic cardiac centers, 1087
 chronaxy and, 1653
 gastric secretion, 1614
 high-frequency effects, 1639
 labyrinth and, 2590
 migraine, 1346
 muscle refractory period and, 3074
 skeletal, and, 1627
- neurosis, 1308
 potentials, rabbit, 5442
- Sympathin production, 63
- Sympathy, child, 1550
 love and, 1774
- Synapse, auditory pathways, 3563
 conduction, 2102
 degeneration across, 5478
 study, 1615
 transmission, 3066
 chemical, 2099
- Syncretism, Latin, learning, 3863
- Synergy, 4073, 4102, 4103
- Synesthesia, case, 3092
 subjective account, 2625
- Synopsis, stability, 4954
- Syntony, excessive, 749
- Syphilis, offspring and, 1029
 psychosis and, 784
- System, psychological, 5405
- Table, abscissa vs. PE, normal curve, 2557
 normal curve, high values, 3508
- Tabu, Brazil, 4665
 (See also *Magic*)
- Tachistoscope, multiple exposure, 5401
 shutter, 4924
- Tact, education and, child, 3945
- Tapping rate, 5052
 differences, 5597
 rhythm, 5070
 speed, schizophrenia, 315
- Tarchanoff response, 51
- Taste adaptation, 4977
 salt, 4949
 deficiency, 4472
 heredity, 2632
 Japanese, 632
 effects, Ca, Mg salts, 5489
 electric, 3584
 infant, 1025
 loss, traumatic, 767
 middle ear and, 1657
 salt, psychophysics, 2144
 (See also *Gustation*)
- Teacher adjustment, 475, 965, 973, 975, 2019
 efficiency and, 962
- algebra scholarship, 3405
- associations, 1981
- attitude, child problems, 1471
 toward, test, 3415
- authority, 3897
- college, evaluation, 1479
 examinations, 1484
 mental hygiene, 4359
- estimates, intelligence, 1490
 helping, 1933
- intelligence, questions and, 949
- judgment, school adjustment, 1951
- load, adjustment and, 913
- mental hygiene and, 3882, 3915
- parent and, 1976
- personality, child adjustment and, 922
 problem, 3452
- psychiatry and, 3862
- vs. pupil attitudes, 3431
- race attitude, 1894
- selection, factors, 3411
 mental hygiene and, 3904
- sincerity, 5927
- society and, 4349
- student, abilities, 3857
 child study by, 3464
 scholarship, 3426
 vocational expectations, 476
 interest, 4751
- training, 2473
 Italy, 452
 personality, 830, 958
 vocational guidance, 5974
- Teaching, 4346
 algebra, 3913
 aptitude test, 5925
 arithmetic, 1958, 2435, 3916, 5351
 high school, 4789
 methods, 4781
- art, child, 1979
- bedside, 774
- by child, 3947
- cinema in, 947, 956, 5331
- college, 1982
- controversial subjects, 1974
- deaf mutes, 3151
- discussion, technique, 2461
- division, 3877
- drawing, 4774
- English, 2908
 review, 2906
- error treatment in, 5350
- experimental, high school, 1512
- filming, 896
- follow-up, 991
- high school, 917
 bibliography, 3422, 3423, 3424
 vs. college, 968
- history, 1939
- incorrigibles, 3425
- individual, 934
- laboratory, 4768
- language, Germany, 3392
- Latin, 3863
- method, 5338, 5975
 hypophrenia, 4760
 review, 2916
- performance, correlates, 3856
- pictures and, 2457
- poetry appreciation, 3409, 3444
- project method, 985
- psychiatric nursing, 2330
- psychiatry, 739
- psychology, 2466
- reading, 493, 4249, 4345, 5933
- remedial, adjustment and, 946
- algebra, 918
- shorthand, 929
- social studies, 1942
- special, 1477
- success, prediction, 1489
- thought, preschool, 4795
- time, deaf child, 2921
- trait requisites, 1941
 (See also *Education, Instruction, School*)
- Technical ability, measurement, 4823
- Telegraphy aptitude, 422, 430
 distraction, 423
 method, 4287
- tests, 4302
- Telepathy, 1276, 1278, 3216, 3222, 3245, 3248,
 4551, 5071, 5662
 child, 5638

- critique, 5655, 5656
in psychophysics, 3251
Telephone, audition and, 2161
Television, psychology and, 2367, 2368, 2369
Temperament, 1833
alcohol and, 2427
in child, 2498
delinquency and, boy, 5911
diet and, review, 4088
dog, 4068
philosophy and, 5435
poets, 5770
race and, 5035
test, child, 2337
personnel and, 2426
theory, 4199
(See also *Character, Personality*)
Temperature, body, 688, 689
in cord, 56
cycle, establishment, 5616
electric excitation and, 572
flicker and, 2124
geotropism and, fern, 4105
hypothalamus, 1753
limen, contralateral, and warmth, 3628
movement and, caterpillar, 4509
nerve activity and, 2106
sense, fetus, 1327, 6011
theory, 4021
skin, contralateral warmth and, 3627
resistance and, 5062, 5063
tissue, 75
Tempo determinants, 4518
Tension locus, work, 1243
muscular, learning and, 4501
neuromuscular, education and, 3205
response, nerve, 3553
Terminology, growth, 2226
psychotechnics, definition of, 2405
Terror, nocturnal, child, 6017
Test absurdities, 497
accident prevention, 4927
accommodation, reliability, 1131
achievement, 1505, 2479, 3466, 3885
college, 2954
series, 483
variability, 5966
aniseikonia, 2597
announcement effects, 1475
aptitude, 1914, 2885, 3852
college, 2456
Europe, 4308
railway, 4286
youths, 4298
arithmetic, 2448
art, Indian child, 873
reliability, 395
artillery selection, 1454
ascendance-submission, high school, 2812
association, 1447
attitude, 5804
anonymity effect, 3323
scaling, attitude and, 4247
standardization, 5277
validation, 5278
audience attitude, play, 3324
audition, monaural, 5520
reliability, 3090
automobile drivers, 440
aviation, 891, 2890, 4283
bibliography, 5988, 5993
Binet, contribution to, 2033
vs. Cornell-Coxe, 5991
correlates, 2976
definitions, 2489
interpretation, 997
technique, 4824
book choice, 5354
list, 4381
Bühler, 1520
Buyse-Decroly, 3931
business practice, 2471
census enumerator, 4712
character, 3790
child, 1842
chemistry, objective, 4788
child, 5367
development, 514
guidance, 4827
chi-square, 2565
clerk, 4707, 4713, 5916
factor analysis, 4708
college, 4342
Czechoslovakia, 4779
entrance, 4763
Czechoslovakia, 4792
Texas, 4351
color-form, 2974
vision, 94, 640, 1693, 3119, 3120, 5504
completion, in psychosis, 3765
confession, 4276
construction, 1522, 4822
internal consistency, 5798
coordination, 5551
correlates, first grade, 4814
counseling and, 429
critique, 3932
curriculum and, 1491
dark adaptation, 3592
definition in Binet-Terman, 2489
delinquency, review, 4703
dentist, 4722
dominance, 2700
drawing, factor analysis, 359
driving, 4292, 4297, 4306, 4439, 4727
emotional, 4289
education, 481, 2450, 2970, 5970, 5992
Rumania, 5960
textbook, 2968
efficiency, increasing, 2481
employment, 2408
evaluation, 4711
eye dominance, 4970
factor analysis, 1991
feminist attitude, 4237
form board, 2545
French, 2469
German comprehension, 2962
Goodenough, for hypophrenics, 1321
high school, factor analysis, 1559
history, 2431
informational, 2478
intelligence, 1000, 1001, 2490, 2975, 3470,
3858, 4479, 4819
adult, 500, 998, 5986
Belgium, 3926, 3927
college and, 1480
disguised, 2977
England, 2983
factor analysis, 5358
French students, 3468
group influence, 1518
mechanical and, 3928
Portuguese, 2486
practice effects, 1521
reliability, 4818
Rumania, 2972
scoring, 2973
speed, 4826
young child, 4821
intercorrelation, 2566
modification, 2181
interest, 1362, 4195
rationale, 2810
internal consistency, 1062
Ishihara, lighting in, 4020
item analysis, 1463
complexity, 498
revision, validity and, 2950
selection, 495, 2533
Japanese infant, 6025
Kent emergency, 4817
language, 2455
lengthened, correlation, 3513
validity, 3537
mechanical ability, 5990
girls', 2978
revision, 3923
medical aptitude, 4734
mental maturity, 2488
Merrill-Palmer performance, English
norm, 1515
militarism-pacifism, 3378
Minnesota paper form board, 3929
moral judgment, 508
motor ability, film, 4087
child, 207
motorman, 4313
movement, 3418
music, 367, 4673
negro, 2814
new Stanford-Binet, 1992
new-type, length, 1929
nurse, follow-up, 5319
nystagmus, 4529
objective, Illinois, 4368
item validity, 4755
observation, 5357
past-pointing, 5033
perceptual, 1319
performance, directions, 5989
in maladjustment, 2789
personality, 3787
adolescence, 2800
comparison, 5782
deaf child, 2804
response distribution, 5778
scoring, 5797
placement, scholarship and, 2953
Polish children, intelligence, 2371
Porteus maze, Chinese, 5994
practice, effect on, 2482
high school, 964
prediction from, 2487
problem solving, child, 2483
program, vocational guidance, 5958
psychology, 567
psychotechnical, 960
attitudes toward, 4312
feeling in, 4314
railway personnel, 888
ratings of, 2980
reading, 473, 2455
lower grades, 3390
readiness, 3376, 3918
rearrangement, scoring, 4825
reasoning, 4483
reliability, 1
religious knowledge, 4332
results, high school, 2946
Kansas City, 2945
Rorschach, 5182, 5794
administration, 3311
interpretation, 4175
manual, 2787
in psychosis, 1336
reliability, 1858
subject criticism, 339
Rumanian schools, 2925
scholastic interest, 3895
school, 5963
inspection, 5964
Rumania, 2927
scientific thinking, 1516
score, comparable, 923
vs. error, 1514
motivation and, child, 2971
vs. skill, hypophrenia, 2902
selection, loom fixer, 5311
significance for hypothesis, 5433, 5467
social action attitude, 3336, 3371
intelligence, critique, 3825
judgment, 5355
soldier, 4710
spelling, presentation in, 3907
studiousness, 3920
suggestibility, 236
switchman, 889, 4301, 4304
teacher attitude, 3415
teaching aptitude, 5925
telegrapher, 4302
temperament, child, 2337

SUBJECT INDEX

- eidetic imagery and, 1445
type and, 1859
- Textbook, abnormal psychology, 3266
adolescence, 6005
advertising, 2888
anthropology, 3331, 3343
child psychology, 5363
 Chinese, 1018
 manual, 531
 training, 2991
- differential psychology, 3501
- education, 2428
educational psychology, 927, 3864, 3873,
 4369, 4769, 5953, 6056
 research in, 3408
 workbook, 4838
 tests, 2968
- experimental manual, 3039
- factor analysis, 4905
- family, 1403
logic, 5400
measurement, 19
mental hygiene, 4605
 Chinese, 5686
- nerve, 2098
 anatomy, 1083, 1097
- neurology, 575, 5445, 5469
- neurosis, 5689
- personality, 1847, 5172, 5801
- physiology, 4903
 experimental, 2098
- propaganda, 5259
- psychiatry, 331, 1806, 3726, 4579, 5091
 psychology, 5, 39, 1037, 2036, 2046, 2056,
 2572, 3038, 3953, 3954, 4430, 4882
 clinical, 4617
 manual, 3952, 4421
 nurses, 5123
 outline, 4422
- sociology, 3346, 5193
statistics, 1036, 1070, 2052, 3035, 3509,
 3956, 5399, 5406
 workbook, 5395
- vocabulary, 1975
- vocational guidance, 3891, 4757, 5956
 workbook in learning, 3401
- Textile training, 4309
- Thalamus, adrenaline and, 5457
 cortex and, 3079
 potentials, 3576
- Theater in adolescence, 5364
influence, child, 4837
(See also Cinema)
- Theory in psychology, 4907
 scientific, 2057
- Therapy, frontal lobotomy, 3748
joy as, 3753
occupational, 3714
psychoanalytic, 2271
schizophrenia, 3715
social, 377
- Thesis abstracts, Oklahoma, 10
education, 1946
social work, 1356
- Thickness judgment, child, 3623
- Thirst drive, 216
rat, 5593
- Thorax form, intelligence and, child, 4876
growth, child, 4857
- Thought, 21, 148, 1171, 2183, 2647, 5009, 5547
action and, 161
atmosphere effect, 170
child, 2515, 3455, 4866
 growth, 3493
constructive, 5007
creative, 2190
development, 497
forms, personality and, 4057
hypothymia, psychosis, 5549
imageless, 3640
intelligence scores and, 4478
logic, principles, 2202
monkey, 665, 666
perception, 72
process, 2197
review, 4484
schizophrenia, 742, 4597
speed, 2182
teaching, preschool, 4795
test, 4489
theory, 3634
training, 156, 1218
transfer of training in, 3158
(See also Cognition, Concept, Induction,
Problem, Reasoning)
- Threshold, audition, 644
 differential, brightness, 1670
 under steady stimulus, 3124
 tactual space, 2604
- differential, weight and attitude, 2163
- gustatory, smoking and, 5530
heat, 3127
 pain, 4983
- light perception, 3993
olfaction, 103, 612
- pain, drug effects, 4459
 electric nerve stimulation, 4460
- rectilinearity, touch, 112
- time, in color, 2150, 2151
 snail, 2162
- touch, in mouth, 638
- two-point, 95
 touch, 81
vibration, 1684
 correlates, 2602
- visual, 133
 light adaptation and, 3601
 mescal and, 101
- Thumb dominance, 3195
sucking, 4850
 tooth effects, 4851
- Thwarting response, chimpanzee, 1177
(See also Frustration)
- Thymus, myelin and, rat, 4440
- Thyroid, adjustment and, 3791
auditory reflex and, animal, 2236
effect, pigeon, 4120
learning and, rat, 175
personality and, 5772
- Thyrototoxicosis, 2298
- Tilt perception, temporal change, 3597
- Time, apparatus, 20, 3033, 3963, 4297
biological, 3522
budget, student, 3436
 woman, 3824
 student, 5950
- concept, 1585
 child, 1525, 4066
- error, 4474
- estimation, 5484
- examination factor, 2463
- experience, 104, 598, 3580
 determinants, 4104
 disturbance, 771
- Judgment, 1104, 4010
 epilepsy, 3138
 short intervals, 1151
 work effect, 3604
- learning factor, 663
- magnification, 2559
- social, 2860
- transfer and, 1167
- teaching, deaf child, 2921
- threshold, color, 2150, 2151
 differential, 1221
 snail, 2162
- Tissue, potentials and, 2206
temperature, 75
- Toad, sensory chronaxy, 1623
ultraviolet vision, 1700
vision, 2154
- Tobacco habit, breaking, 4084
heart effects, 1752
reaction time effect, 186
- Token reward, chimpanzee, 3657
- Tone, electric, 4956
 localization, cochlea, 1145
 memory, test, 4673
 noise and, 2127
 quality, 4671
 subjective, modification, 4979
(See also Sound)
- Tongue strength, 5854
- Tonsils, hypothyroidism and, 5683
- Tonus, excessive, 3682
 motor unit in, 3659
 muscle, 1755
 vestibular, central, 2123
(See also Muscle)
- Tool using, chimpanzee, 3641
 monkey, 3642
- Tooth decay, nutrition and, 4875
 formation, speech and, 816
- Topology, 26
 psychoanalysis and, 5078
- Totality, biology, 1573
 psychology, 1581
- Totemism, 3814
Brazil, 4665
- Touch vs. auditory response, conditioning, 4938
 correlates, 2169
 disturbance, vibration disturbance in,
 3083
 sensitivity in, 3084
- estimation, bimanual, 3132
fluctuations, attention, 2189
- hearing, 3606
- judgments, 608
- localization, cues, 4032
 improvement, 1135
- perception, cat, 4458
 fabric, 4736
- reading, blind, 2850
- rectilinearity threshold, 112
- sensation, intensity and, 92
- sensitivity, body cavity, 606
 cortex localization, 2592
- space, differential threshold, 2604
 relations in, 89
- speech, deaf mute, 4027
- spider, 3589, 3625, 4005
- stimuli, insect, 4521
- threshold in mouth, 638
- two-point limen, 81
- vs. vision judgment, wools, 3087
 space perception, 3583
(See also Cold, Heat, Prickle, Warm)
- Toxin, nerve effect, 1732
- Trace conditioning, 1201
- Trade name, 435
 form, effect, 4709
- Traffic accidents, 2893
control, 418
 physician and, 3854
- research, 4746
- texts, 3855
(See also Driving)
- Training, army, 427
 clinical techniques, 2900
color vision, 1172
differential, twins, 1189
- dog, 4064
- effect, factor pattern, 2181
- foremen, 909
- formal, 1176
 critique, 2935
- hammer, 5923
- handiness and, rat, 5014
- home, reward and punishment, 2001
- imagination, hypothyroidism, 4179
- individual difference and, 2671
- infant, 5560
- perception, twins, 1188
- personnel, 1920
- rhythm, child, 4877
- soldier, 1912
- textile, 4309
- unemployed, 4296
- Trait trends in population, 1735
- Trance, brain potential in, 4947
personality, 2265
(See also Hypnosis)
- Transfer, intelligence and, 1523
of learning, 142, 5012
 hypothyroidism, 4187
 time and, 1167
- maze pattern, 2653
- of relation, 2667
- retroaction and, 649
- of training, 2955
 handwriting, 1222
 reasoning, 3158
 review, 2642
- Transference, psychoanalysis, 2269
theory, 1783
- Transient characteristics, 385
education, 1468, 1955
hypothyroidism and, 2305
intelligence, 1870
unemployment attitude, 4210
- Translation, Latin, syncretism in, 3863
- Transparency experience, 3996
- Transplantation, leg, rat, 213
- Transvestitism, 287
- Trauma as amnesia cure, 2750
head, 1355
 child, 1292
sensory, pituitary and, 299
sequela, 2771
- Tremograph, 555
- Tremor, inherited, mouse, 1248
- Trial and error, monkey, 1190
- Trigeminal conditioning, dog, 3630

SUBJECT INDEX

- Tropism, light, young rat, 5496
 worm, 2231
 (See also *Geotropism, Phototropism, Stereotropism*)
- Truancy, treatment of, 2386
 True-false test, change effects, 4820
 Truth, 4213
 attitude toward, 4623
 Truthfulness, child, education and, 3945
 Tuberculosis, handwriting and, 1853
 neurosis and, 763
 rehabilitation, 2011, 2934
 Tumor, mental syndrome and, 2284
 Tuning fork, 3125
 tones, 5526
 Turkish vs. English phonetics, 3793
 Turtle brain, excitability, 1651
 heart response of, 2213
 spinal reflex, 5596
 Tutoring, problem child, 1931
 Twins, 3210, 4406
 attitudes, 1835
 birth lesion, 1293, 4131
 character formation, 3307
 crime, 883, 1446, 5909
 differential training, 1189
 handwriting, 4631
 pressure, 4221
 heredity, 516, 6018, 6026
 environment and, 1712
 review, 2701
 hypophrenia, 5749
 identical, diagnosis of, 2491
 intelligence, 2201, 2645
 learning, 664
 method, 1057
 mongolism, 773, 2753
 myopia, 4971
 pathology, review, 4137
 perception training, 1188
 psychopathic, discordance, 5165
 reading disability, 2938
 research, 4517, 5228, 5630
 scholarship similarity, 5947
 speech disorder, 5867
 subnormal families, 761
 (See also *Heredity*)
- Tympanum extirpation, hearing loss and, 3126
 movement, cortex stimulation and, 4513
- Type, 1841
 buyers, 2884
 concept, 1048
 Germany, 5800
 character, 3313, 3314, 3778
 child, 2498
 constitutional, 4626, 4634
 expressive movement and, 1845
 face, visibility, 2845
 flicker threshold and, 1680
 high school, 4625
 Kretschmer, 2811
 personality, 337, 1840
 Jaensch, 3206
 reaction, 1751
 soldier, 5313
 study, 5789
 principles, 2806
 testimony and, 1859
 Typewriter keyboard, 4288
 Typing, finger timing in, 449
 Typology, 344
 E. Jaensch, 2044
- Ulcer, psychotherapy, 748, 4136
 Ultraviolet, eye lesion and, 3102
 in nerve activity, 4036
 vision, amphibian, 1700
- Unconscious, 730
 Carus, on, 3236
 history, 2277
 philosophy, 5387
 (See also *Psychoanalysis*)
- Understanding, 1717
Understanding the Child, journal, 2542
- Unemployment attitude, 4719
 transients, 4210
 characteristics, 4721
 disability and, 4738
 effects, 4293
 guidance, 1460
 research, 3355
 training, 4296
- Unreality feeling, 3242
 Unreasonableness, neurasthenia and, 3271
- Urination, see *Micturition*
 Urology, psychogenesis in, 1811
- Vaginismus, 5137
 Vagus, heart and, 1641
 history and, 3986
 Valence concept, animal behavior, 2170
 Validity, guessing and, 1980
 increasing, 1033
 item, vs. difficulty, 4379
 intelligence, 3922
 new-type test, 4755
 revision and, 2950
 personality scale, 1359, 1383
 rating combination methods, 2030
 Rorschach, 5359
 scholarship interest scale, 3895
 test, 1
 lengthened, 3537
 (See also *Reliability*)
- Value scale, 5888
 types, factor analysis, 4205
- Variability, audition, 3609
 child, 3400
 coefficient, distribution, 1587
 cortex lesion and, rat, 3071
 curriculum and, 4808
 instinct, 3686
 learning, 2038
 race mixtures, 3351
 response, brain and, 1184
 rat, 2655, 2656
 test, 480, 2484, 2485
- Variable elimination method, 5437
- Variance analysis, 5397
- Vasodilation, contralateral, to warmth, 3617
- Vasomotor responses, conditioning, 5572
- Vertebrate audition, 138
 vision, monocular, 2128
 (See also *Amphibia, Bird, Fish*)
- Vertigo, brain-stem disease and, 4159
 personality and, 5595
- Vestibule, see *Labyrinth*
- Vibration, audition and, 3594
 electric sensitivity vs., 4965
 heart rate and, fetus, 1024
 pressure sense and, 1117
 sensitivity, 611, 1662, 3598, 3621
Drosophila, 5527
 frequency and, 3143
 touch disturbance, 3083, 3084
 variability, 1118
- threshold, 1684
 correlates, 2602
- Vigor, play, child, 4840, 4841
- Violin intonation, 1404
 pitch, 5218
 playing, analysis, 3333, 3368
 shifting, 4642
- Vision, acuity, 2135
 adaptation and, 3601
 —audition effect, 78, 125
 distance and, cat, 2631
 distribution, 2618
 intensity and, 643, 3121
 test, 1686, 2125, 3145
 monkey, 621
- adaptation, dark, 1674, 4953
 frog, 2154
- aviation, 2172
- binocular, in imbalance, 1664
 vs. monocular, 4001
 relations, 1685
- bird, 5541
 diurnal, 4046
 head movement and, 5495
- brain content and, rat, 3991
 potential and, 3552, 5454
- cells, bird, nocturnal, 4047
 purple and, 4033
- chemical basis, 3110
- child, 1561
- color, 2126, 2149, 2606
 brightness and, guinea pig, 5528
 changes, time and, 2147
- Daphnia*, 2140
 frog, 3107
 infant, 2990
 localization, 2166
 squirrel, 2152
 wasp, 2155
- conservation program, 6023
- cortex and, 3543, 4467
 cat, 1110, 1621, 4450
- dog, 586, 5476
 monkey, 1128
- crab, 3088
- discrimination, cat, 2635
 chimpanzee, 111
 intensity, 639
- direction, optic axis, 4034
- disturbance, aniseikonia, 2145, 3095
 test, 2597
- anisophoria, 1679
 asymmetry, 97
 child, 3118
 cyclotorsion, 1229
 education and, 4771
 polyopia, 3602
 treatment, 3109, 3593, 4029
- epilepsy, 3129
- field defect, lesion, 4454
 oxygen lack and, 2619
- fish, 3586
- fixation, scotometry, 85
- flicker, temperature and, 2124
- fly, 3999
- fog, 1140
- hypnosis and, 2266
- hypophrenia, 4142
- illumination and, 126, 2134, 2611
- illusion, 5493
- infrared, 1678
- inner, 1682
- inversion, 601
 interference in, 2610
- job analysis and, 2406
- kinesthesia and, 1165
- leech, 4006
- low intensity radiation, 1695
- malingering, detection, 4039
- memory and, 150, 5555
- movement, 2139
 discrimination, animals, 614
- nerve components, 1116, 3591
 tracts, 1116
- nocturnal, Amphibia, 628
- occipital cortex and, 5475
- O₂—CO₂ 90
- pattern, mouse, 1729
- perception, 4045
- peripheral, in art, 374
- perseveration, brain potential and, 2634
- postrotational nystagmus and, 5622
- pregnancy, 106
- psychophysics and, 2160
- psychotherapy and, 3281
- purple, accessory substance, 4004
 molecular size, 4017
- rabbit, 4510
- rat, superior colliculus in, 2620
- reading and, 1399, 2615, 3376
 child, 3133
- requirements, seamen, 5922
- rotation effect, 3600
- scotoscopic effect, 3081
- similarity in, 604
- spatial direction, 2148
- spider, 3589, 3625, 4005
- stereoscopic, 1691
 monocular and, 2128
- subjective sensations, 99
- test, 4470
 industry, 3626
 reliability, 2136
 routine, 3603
- theory, 625, 2608, 2614, 4988
- time, objects, 4022
- touch judgment, wools, 3087
 space perception, 3583
- work, 626
- (See also *Accommodation, Acuity, Adaptation, After-image, Blindness, Color, Constancy, Contrast, Convergence, Cyclopia, Depth, Discrimination, Distance, Emmetropia, Esophoria, Eye, Flicker, Fusion, Glare, Hemianopia, Heterophoria, Hue, Illumination, Illusion, Image, Intensity, Labyrinth, Light, Myopia, Parthenope, Refraction, Retina, Rinalgia, Scotoma, Squint*)
- Vitamin A, learning and, rat, 647
 B, learning and, rat, 2666
 B₂, learning and, rat, 2662
 deficiency, night blindness and, 4018
 nerve and, 576, 3304
 potassium and, 2588

SUBJECT INDEX

- Vocabulary, child, 1562
 affect in, 3480
 correlates, first grade, 3917
 difficulty, learning and, child, 2939
 encyclopedia, 3373
 frequency vs. age, 5892
 growth, 4353
 hearing vs. reading, 1866
 interest and, 437
 mathematical, freshman, 1940
 readers, 1502, 2449, 2472, 3880, 3883
 selection, English teaching, 4337
 test, 2455, 3821
 child, 5378
 construction, 3925
 textbook, 1975
- Vocation adjustment service, 4784
 aptitude, prediction, 398, 2454, 2949
 attitude scale, 3450
 bibliography, 1921
 constitution and, 5928
 education, 419, 4740, 4766
 bibliography, 2967
 - expectation, student teachers, 476
 guidance, 939, 945, 957, 974, 2480, 2936,
 2965, 3453, 3457, 4322, 4801
 adult, 1919, 1949
 bibliography, 1481, 1957, 4770
 college, 3420, 3454, 4375, 4754, 5976
 Germany, 4811
 deaf, 1930, 3612
 delinquent, 434, 4791, 5962
 Denmark, 4285
 depression, 4350
 - deviates, 3911, 4598, 5969
 disabled, 425, 426, 444, 448, 1922
 graphology, 416
 high school, Germany, 4790
 industry, 5326
 Italy, 452, 4323, 4778, 5328
 Latvia, 2918
 - methods, 1495, 2933
 personality and, 450
 philosophy, Germany, 3389
 physical education and, 5327
 professions, 4810
 Russia, 986
 school, 5943
 survey, 2940
 Switzerland, 4794
 teacher, 5974
 tests, 899, 940, 1455, 2451, 5958
 textbook, 3891, 4757, 5343, 5956
 unemployed, 1460
- index, 1494
 information, 3421
 interest, student teacher, 4751
 preference, child, 2989
 negro boy, 1952
 sex difference, 3004
 psychology, trends, 1487
 satisfaction, psychologists, 1457
 selection, 3309
 adolescence, 6049
 college scholarship and, 5353
 engineers, 1486
 Germany, 5221
 graphology in, 4716
 harmony in, 4294
 negro student, 1937
 public administration employees, 431
 student, 4330
 social aspect, 901
 test, 4328
 attitude, 4317
 ratings, 2980
 Russia, 4758
 (See also *Job, Occupation, Selection*)
- Voice, air consumption, 5233
 change, puberal, 2512
 cinema, 947
 command, 5314
 cord, film, 4114
 vibrations, 720
 disturbance therapy, 4259
 vs. eye movement, reading, 3325
 fowl, 4494
 movements, cleft palate, 5826
 nasal, therapy, 4660
 resonance, 702
 retraining, 855
 singing, cerebral disturbance, 3985
 (See also *Speech*)
- Vote prediction, 2350
 vs. press, factor analysis, 4230
 straw poll and, 2350
- Vowel, duration vs. pitch, 5864
 Fourier analysis, 2856
 theory, 2857
 tone resemblance, 5499
- Wage, energy output and, 1916
 Walking, unconscious components, 3246
 War attitude, 342
 college, 5211
 conflict, student, 4804
 galvanic reflex and, 4619
 scale, 3378
- neurosis, 1830
 psychoanalysis and, 3239
 psychology, 2837
 race and, 451
 theory, mathematical, 2853
- Warmth, contralateral sensation and, 3628
 skin temperature and, 3627
 vasodilation and, 3617
- form perception and, 131
 persistence vs. intensity, 3595
 sensitivity, cornea, 3616
 stimulus duration and, 2141
 theory, 3615
- Wasp, behavior, 2221, 3680, 4077, 4100, 4533
 color vision, 2155
 heat reaction, 2723
 orientation, 4076
- Weaning complex, child, 1994
 Weather, disease and, 3678
 muscle effect, 199
- Weeping, student, 5806
- Weight, brain vs. body, 4931
 child, 5370
 discrimination, 2180
 attitude and, 2163
 child, 3489
 sensitivity, 3113
 illusion, 616
 puberty onset and, 6046
- Weighting, prediction, 1054
- Welder, selection, 4729
- White, W. A., obituary, 3520
- Whole-part effect, 2601
 learning, 1204, 1205
- Widow, significance, 1394
- Will, 21, 708, 2256
 Ach, N., on, 2711
 cortex control, 4945
 defective, 5694
 free, and Bergson, 1579
 habits, 2793
 knee jerk effect, 5602
 race and, 5035
 shooting, 3310
 social, 5840
 studies, 3212
 theory, 5060
 tongue action currents, 2237
 training, 1703, 1864
- Williams, F. E., obituary, 1583, 2060
- Wirth, W., bibliography, 1597
- Wish, adolescent, 5362
 child, 5369, 6015
 correlates, 4387
 deaf, 4864
- Witchcraft, 365
 history, 4689
- Woman, alcoholism, 3302
 attitude toward, 4237
 student vs. parent, 2798
 college, attitudes, 5251
 fear, 1743
 interests, 1385
 reproduction, 5250
- crime, 3384
 education, 5342
 homosexuality, 5677
 ideal, neurosis and, 2736
 masculinity, 5192
 mate selection, 4241
 personality, 5769
 sex desire, 2690
 single, emotionality, 3316
 social position, 5239
 student, time budget, 3950
 teacher, adjustment, 475
- Word blindness, brain tumor and, 5737
 hypophraxia, 2760
 change, Gestalt, 2827
- Worker, ability, 907
 epilepsy, 1335
 attitude, 4720
 origin, 4624
 suggested, 1461
- body condition and, 4733
 child, 2014
 continuous vs. intermittent, 2235
 stimulus effect, 4534
- curve, decrement, 3434
 types, constancy, 2692
- duration, perseveration and, 4202
 effect, color fields, 2603
 time estimation, 3604
- efficiency, 2892
 light and, 152
 rest periods and, 2423
- energy expenditure, 5611
- fasting and, 2413
- field, 1459
- fitness tests, 5320
- illumination, 1114
 efficiency and, 3846
- imposed, passivity and, 4056
- industrial effects, 4715
- initiation, rural, 4748
- menstruation and, 2412
- mental, action potential and, 1239
 alcohol and, 1724
- mental, learning and, 652
 muscle and, 678, 4548
 potentials and, 5600
- metabolism and, 5055
- mental, review, 3661
- muscular, altitude effect, 4506
 hardness and, 196
- organization, 4747
 Rumania, 2896
- oscillation, 1737
- physiology, 4505
- posture, 420, 2409
- pulse and, 3214, 3665
 rate, limits and, 4525
 mental fatigue and, 1231
- repetitive, reverie and, 5017
- respiration and, 2247
- rhythm, 3388
- tension locus, 1243
- vision in, 626
- Worker, ability, 5253
 disabled, vocational guidance, 425, 426,
 444, 448
- emotional adjustment, 908
- fertility, 5241
- recreation, 5212
- selection, 2894
 industry, 2421
 machine, 5312
- World notion, child, 6001
- Worm larva, substrate, 690
 movement, control, 4083
 regeneration, 5480
- tropism, 2231
- Writer, constitution, 3341
 cramp, 5122, 5145
 motivation, 2267
- Writing, automatic, 3218
 catharsis by, 3286
 scientific, 539
- X-ray, audition and, dog, 1109
- Yakut brain, 3978
- Yale Primate Laboratory, film, 3539
- Yogi pulse, respiration, heart action, 4095
- Youth, aptitude tests, 4298
 farm, 1531
 Poland, problems, 6027
 urban, 6019
- (See also *Adolescence*)
- Zeromski, S., personality, 2332

ADDITIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHIC SOURCES

- L'Année biologique.* (Ed) Fed. des Soc. des Sci. Naturelles (Pub) Paris: Presses Universitaires.
- L'Année psychologique.* (Ed) Piéron, H. (Pub) Paris: Alcan.
- Bibliographia eugenica.* (Eds) Davenport, C. B., Laughlin, H. H., & Steggerda, M. (Pub) Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y.: Eugenics Res. Asso. (Suppl. to *Eugenical News*.)
- Bibliographia evolutionis.* Paris. (Suppl. to *Bull. Biol. de la France et de la Belgique*.)
- Bibliographia zoologica.* Zurich: Concilium Bibliographicum. (Suppl. to *Zool. Anzeiger*.)
- Bibliographie der Philosophie und Psychologie.* Leipzig: Heims.
- Bibliographie der Sozialwissenschaften.* (Ed) Statist. Reichsamt. (Pub) Berlin: Hobbing.
- Bibliographie scientifique française.* (Section 2, sciences naturelles et biologiques.) (Ed) Commission du répertoire de bibl. sci. (Pub) Paris: Gauthier-Villars.
- Biological abstracts.* (Ed) Flynn, J. E. (Pub) Philadelphia: Union of American Biological Societies, Univ. of Pennsylvania.
- Child development abstracts.* (Ed) Durea, M. A. (Pub) Washington: Committee on Child Development, National Research Council.
- International index to periodicals.* (Ed) Muench, A. F. (Pub) New York: Wilson.
- Jahresbericht über die gesamte Kinderheilkunde.* (Ed) Putzig, H. (Pub) Berlin: Springer.
- Jahresbericht über die Physiologie und experimentelle Pharmakologie.* (Eds) Rona, P., & Spiro, K. (Pub) Berlin: Springer.
- Medical science abstracts and reviews.* London: Medical research council.
- New international yearbook (article Psychology).* (Ed) Wade, H. T. (Pub) New York: Dodd, Mead.
- Psychological index.* (Eds) Hunter, W. S., & Willoughby, R. R. (Pub) Princeton, N. J.: Psychological Review Co. (Discontinued with No. 42, June, 1936.) (Material duplicated in *Zeitschrift für Psychologie*. (Ed) Schumann, F. (Pub) Leipzig: Barth, and *Archiv für die gesamte Psychologie*. (Ed) Wirth, W., (Pub) Leipzig: Fock.)
- Physiological abstracts.* (Ed) Mellanby, J. (Pub) London: Lewis.
- Quarterly cumulative index medicus.* (Eds) Fishbein, M., Hutchins, M., Ashburn, P. M., & Allemann, A. (Pub) Chicago: American Medical Association.
- Social science abstracts.* (Ed) Chapin, F. S. (Pub) Menasha, Wis.: Social Science Research Council. (Vols. 1-4, 1929-1932.)
- U. S. Bureau of Education.* Monthly record of current educational publications. (Ed) McCabe, M. R. (Pub) Washington: Gov't Printing Office.
- U. S. Surgeon General's Office.* Index-catalogue of the library. (Ed) Ashburn, P. M. (Pub) Washington: Gov't Printing Office.
- Zentralblatt für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie.* (Ed) Hirschfeld, R. (Pub) Berlin: Springer.